



LIBRARY AND ARCHIVES
BERGEN COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY

Guide to the Manuscript and Document Collections

Contact us at theBCHSlibrary@gmail.com to visit the library to view any of these manuscripts.

Bergen County Historical Society
P.O. Box 55
River Edge, NJ 07661

www.bergencountyhistory.org
theBCHSlibrary@gmail.com

GUIDE TO THE
MANUSCRIPT AND DOCUMENT
COLLECTIONS
of the
BERGEN COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY

Manuscript No. 346
through
Manuscript No. 349

Index Included for these Manuscripts only

Compiled and Indexed by

Doug Bissett
AND
Steven Weigl

2006

MANUSCRIPT COLLECTION

NO. 346 THROUGH NO. 349

MANUSCRIPT 346: MULTIPLE DOCUMENTS. George J. Ackerman Collection:

Several handwritten notebooks of information on local families, along with miscellaneous other documents, etc. collected by Mr. Ackerman about 1900.

Originally identified as Mss. 348A and Mss. 348B by Louise Howes Burnett, in her Guide To Documentary Collections, in 1966.

This collection was located in the Vertical File Section of the Library. As of 1966, each individual document in this collection had not been assigned a number for identification. Due to the magnitude and extensiveness of these Manuscripts, and to avoid confusion with Manuscript 348, Manuscript 348A and Manuscript 348B have been combined together, and have been assigned to MSS-346. Many other Ackerman documents have been added to this collection prior to this inventory and identification.

Manuscripts are original by George J. Ackerman in his handwriting.

346-1 of 104: Notes pertaining to the Ackerman genealogy. One page.

MENTIONED:

Ellen Ackerman.
Carolina Cooper.
Hester Post.

John I. Ackerman.
James Cooper.

346-2 of 104: Notes pertaining to the Ackerman genealogy. One page.

MENTIONED:

Abram Ackerman.
Nicholas Romain.

Charity A. Romain.
Margaret Van Houten.

346-3 of 104: Notes pertaining to the Ackerman genealogy. One page.

MENTIONED:

John J. Ackerman.
Hannah Baldwin.
Henry J. Mead.

Priscilla Ackerman.
Giles Mead.
George Ryerson.

346-4 of 104: Notes pertaining to the Ackerman genealogy. One page.

MENTIONED:

James J. Ackerman.

Rachel Ackerman.

346-5 of 104: Notes pertaining to the Ackerman genealogy. One page.

MENTIONED:

Daniel Rutan.

346-6 of 104: Notes pertaining to the Ackerman genealogy. One page.

MENTIONED:

Hannah Ackerman.
Daniel Rutan.
Jacob Toers.

Lawrence J. Ackerman.
Marian Rutan.
Lawrence Ackerman Toers.

346-7 of 104: Notes pertaining to the Ackerman genealogy. One page.

MENTIONED:

Abraham Ackerman.
Eliza Janse.

Jacob Debaun.

346-8 of 104: Notes pertaining to the Ackerman genealogy. One page.

MENTIONED:

Abraham J. Ackerman.
Eliza Janse.

George Ackerman.

346-9 of 104: Notes pertaining to the Ackerman genealogy. One page.

MENTIONED:

No names.

346-10 of 104: Notes pertaining to the Ackerman genealogy. One page.

MENTIONED:

John D. Ackerman.
Daniel Gero.
John Turse.

Lawrence Ackerman.
Rachel Gero.

346-11 of 104: Notes pertaining to the Ackerman genealogy. One page.

MENTIONED:

Abraham Ackerman.
John Jacobus Ackerman.
Jacob Roelef Van Houten.

Jacobus Ackerman.
Lawrence Ackerman.

346-12 of 104: Notes pertaining to the Ackerman genealogy. One page.

MENTIONED:

Henry L. Ackerman.
Lawrence Ackerman.
Nicholas L. Ackerman.
Hester Kip.

John L. Ackerman.
Lawrence L. Ackerman.
Hendricka Hopper.
Sophia Van Winkle.

346-13 of 104: Notes pertaining to the Ackerman genealogy. One page.

MENTIONED:

Hillemay Post.

346-14 of 104: Notes pertaining to the Ackerman genealogy. One page.

MENTIONED:

Doctor Cearsted.

Hillemay Post.

346-15 of 104: Notes pertaining to the Ackerman genealogy. One page.

MENTIONED:

James Ackerman.
Lawrence Ackerman.

John L. Ackerman.

346-16 of 104: Notes pertaining to the Ackerman genealogy.

MENTIONED:

Nick Ackerman.

George Sudam.

346-17 of 104: Notes pertaining to the Ackerman genealogy. One page.

MENTIONED:

Catherine Ackerman.

John L. Ackerman.

David Eckerson.

Hannah Van Houten.

John Van Houten.

346-18 of 104: Notes pertaining to the Ackerman genealogy. One page.

MENTIONED:

Lawrence Ackerman.

Geertie Egberts.

346-19 of 104: Notebook pertaining to the Ackerman genealogy.
Many family names listed by initials only. Five pages.

MENTIONED:

Aaron Ackerman.

Daniel J. Ackerman.

David D. Ackerman.

James Ackerman.

James I. Ackerman.

James W. Ackerman.

John G. Ackerman.

John I. Ackerman.

John W. Ackerman.

Lawrence Ackerman.

Morris S. Ackerman.

Peter Ackerman.

Peter A. Ackerman.

David A. Berg.

Albert S. Zabriskie.

Simon Zabriskie.

346-20 of 104: Notebook pertaining to the Ackerman genealogy.
Real estate transactions, history, etc. Twenty seven pages.

MENTIONED:

Aaron Eckerson Ackerman.

Abraham Ackerman.

Abraham Ackerman, Jr.

Abram Ackerman.

Abram J. Ackerman.

Albert Ackerman.

Albert D. Ackerman.

Aury J. Ackerman.

Bradner Gurnee Ackerman.

Catherine Ackerman.

Cornelius Ackerman.

David Ackerman.

David H. Ackerman.

David L. Ackerman.

Edward Johnson Ackerman.

Elizabeth Ackerman.

Elizabeth Ann Ackerman.

Ellen Catherine Ackerman.

Frank Ackerman.

Garret Ackerman.

George W. Ackerman.

Hannah Ackerman.

Hannah Matilda Ackerman.

Helen Madeline Ackerman.

Henry L. Ackerman.

Jacob Ackerman.

Jacobus Ackerman.

Jacobus A. Ackerman.

Jacobus L. Ackerman.

Johannis Ackerman.

Johannis L. Ackerman.

John Ackerman.

John I. W. Ackerman.

Lawrence Ackerman.

Lester Herbert Ackerman.

Lodewyck Ackerman.

Lysbet Ackerman.

Marian Elinor Ackerman.

Mildred Beatrice Ackerman.	Peter Ackerman.
Ralph Ackerman.	John Barbarie.
Jonas Barteltzen.	Caty Bensen.
John Bensen.	Catherine Berry.
John Berry.	Josua Boss.
Elias Boudinot.	Jacobus Brinkerhoff.
Louisa Cunningham.	William Dobbs.
Dutch Reformed Church on the Green.	Eliza Eckerson.
Peter Faucoment.	Andrew Frederickson.
Andrias Fresacan.	General Proprietors of East Jersey.
Beatus Goetschius.	John Haring.
Henry Harris.	Andries Hopper.
John Huiot.	Lukas Kierstade.
Emma Belle King.	Cornelius Lozier.
John S. Mabou.	Paramus Church.
Helmagh Post.	Edward Sarda.
Albert C. Storms.	Conrad Storms.
Harry C. Storms.	Susan E. Storms.
Jacob Titsort.	Abby L. Titus.
Abby Lockwood Titus.	James W. Titus.
True Reformed Church of Passaic.	Johannie Tuers.
Aeltje Van Laer.	Ephriam Van Ness.
Egbert Van Zile.	Sarah Van Zile.
Dr. W. H. Vroom.	Jane Maria Wanmaker.
Jacobus Wearer.	George Willocks.
Lavina Zabriskie.	

346-21 of 104: Letter.

Letter to George J. Ackerman, Union Street, Hackensack, NJ. Partial. Two pages.

MENTIONED:

Anna Ackerman.	John P. Ackerman.
Catherine Jane Van Orden.	

345-21a of 104: Envelope for 345-21. One page.

346-22 of 104: Notes pertaining to the Ackerman genealogy. Church records and bible records. Four pages.

MENTIONED:

Abraham Ackerman.	Aeltje Ackerman.
Albert Ackerman.	David Lowerens Ackewrman.
Egbert Ackerman.	Elizabeth Ackerman.
Fytje Ackerman.	Geertie Ackerman.
Gillyn Ackerman.	I. Walter Ackerman.
Jacob Ackerman.	Jacobus Ackerman.
Jacobus Lawrence Ackerman.	Jannetje Ackerman.
Johannis Ackerman.	John Ackerman.

John A. Ackerman.
Leah Ackerman.
Louwrenus Ackerman.
Marise Ackerman.
Mathews Ackerman.
Pieter Ackerman.
Sophia Ackerman.
Jacomyntje Demarest.
Johannes Doremus.
Geertje Egbert
Sara Kohoe.
Stina Mead.
Protestant Reformed
Church of Passaic.
Anna Van Houten.
Leah Van Iderstine.
Antje Van Winkle.

Katy Ackerman.
Lidea Ackerman.
Margritje Ackerman.
Marmaduke Ackerman.
Petrus Ackerman.
Providence Ackerman.
William Ackerman.
Elizabeth Dierman.
Grietje Doremus.
Hendricktje Hopper.
Geesjen Martense.
Elizabeth Post.
Abraham Van Giesen.
Dirkje Van Giesen.
Marritje Van Houten.
Rachel Van Voorhis.
Antje Vreeland.

346-23 of 104: Deed.
Abraham Ackerman, Jr. and Henderkie of New Barbadoes.
TO:
Warren Burger of New Barbadoes.
Dated - no date. One page.

346-24 of 104: A paper pertaining to the Ackerman genealogy.
Twenty-five pages.
MENTIONED:

Eliza Abramse.
Abraham Ackerman.
Abraham D. Ackerman.
Abraham L. Ackerman.
Abram D. Ackerman.
Abramse David Ackerman.
Aeltje Ackerman.
Andries Ackerman.
Annatje Ackerman.
Antje Ackerman.
Brechtje Ackerman.
Catelyntje Ackerman.
Catherine Lourens Ackerman.
Cornelia Ackerman.
Greeney A. Ackerman.
David Ackerman.
David Abram Ackerman.
David David Ackerman.
Egbert Ackerman.

Abigail Ackerman.
Abraham Abramse Ackerman.
Abraham J. Ackerman.
Abraham Lowrense Ackerman.
Abram J. Ackerman.
Adrian A. Ackerman.
Albert Ackerman.
Ann Ackerman.
Anne Ackerman.
Arie Ackerman.
Bregie Ackerman.
Catherine Ackerman.
Cobes Ackerman.
Cornelius Ackerman.
Daniel Ackerman.
David A. Ackerman.
David D. Ackerman.
Ede Ackerman.
Egbert L. Ackerman.

Egbert Lourens Ackerman.
Elsie Ackerman.
Geertje Ackerman.
Geesje Ackerman.
Geleyn Abramse Ackerman.
Grietie Ackerman.
Hannes Ackerman.
Hendrick Ackerman.
Henry Ackerman.
Jacob Ackerman.
Jannetje Ackerman.
Johannes Ackerman.
Johannes Abraham Ackerman.
John Ackerman.
John R. Ackerman.
Laurens Ackerman.
Lawrence Ackerman, Jr.
Lawrence Abraham Ackerman.
Letty Ackerman.
Lodewyck D. Ackerman.
Lourens Ackerman.
Lourenz Ackerman.
Lysbeth A. Ackerman.
Margaret Ackerman.
Maritje Ackerman.
Mary Ackerman.
Neurica Ackerman.
Nicolas D. Ackerman.
Petrus Ackerman.
Richard Ackerman.
Simon Ackerman.
Tilletje Ackerman.
Tryntje Ackerman.
William K. Ackerman.
John Allen, Jr.
Annatje Alyea.
Hendricksje Arents.
Jacob Banta.
Matilda Banta.
Guilliam Bartholf.
J. B. Beard.
Benjamin Blacklidge.
David Blauvelt.
Jane J. Bleyck
Jannetje Jacobs Bleyck.
Aaltje Bogert.

Elizabeth Ackerman.
Garret Ackerman.
Geertje Egberts Ackerman.
Geleyn Ackerman.
Gilyn Ackerman.
Guy Octavius Ackerman.
Helen Ackerman.
Hendricus Ackerman.
Hillegondt Ackerman.
Jacobus Ackerman.
Jannetje A. Ackerman.
Johannes A. Ackerman.
Johannes D. Ackerman.
John A. Ackerman.
Joseph Ackerman.
Lawrence Ackerman.
Lawrence A. Ackerman.
Lena Ackerman.
Lisabeth Ackerman.
Lodowyck Ackerman.
Lourens D. Ackerman.
Louwerens A. Ackerman.
Magdalena Ackerman.
Maria Ackerman.
Maritye Ackerman.
Marytje David Ackerman.
Nicolas Ackerman.
Peter Ackerman.
Rachel Ackerman.
Sarah Ackerman.
Sophia Ackerman.
Tiney Ackerman.
William Ackerman.
John Allen,
Maria Allen.
Major Andre.
Antje Banta.
Lena Banta.
Hendrick Barr.
Marytje Battong.
Barbara Blaaw.
Bregie Blauvelt.
Jacob B. Bleyck.
Jannetje Bleyck.
Mary Bloodgood.
John Bogert.

Peter Bogert.
William Bogert.
Hillegond Bosch.
Abraham Brower.
Cornelius Bryant.
P. G. Bryant.
Maria Burgess.
Maria Carr.
Sarah Christie.
Sarah Conklin.
Rev. Antoine Curtenius.
Martytje Davids.
Samuel Delamater.
Hester Demarest.
Margrietje Demarest.
Mary Demarest.
Peter Demarest.
Tryntje Demarest.
Abraham Doremus.
Annatje Doremus.
Jannetje Dret.
John P. Durie.
Maria Eshuisen.
Helen Gulden.
J. G. Haight.
Willem Hippen.
Maria Holderom.
Andrew Hopper.
Antje Hopper.
Garret J. Hopper.
Hendrick Hopper.
John Hopper.
Isaac Huisman.
Netty Janse.
John Jones.
Margaret Jurcks.
William Kieth.
Henry J. Kipp.
Aaltje Kuyper.
Dirk Kuyper.
John Leezaer.
Catherine Lourense.
Jannetje Lozier.
Sophia Lozier.
Aaltje Meyers.
Ide Meyers.

Willempje Bogert.
Hendrick Albertzen Bosch.
Herman Bros.
Harriet Brower.
Elizabeth Bryant.
Peter Cornelius Bryant.
Hendricktje Buys.
F. Chandler.
Peter Cole.
Richard Cooper.
Charles William Darling.
Anna Maria Deckers.
David Demarest, Sr.
Lydia Demarest.
Maria Demarest.
Nester Demarest.
Stephen Demarest.
Madelean Dircks.
Abraham J. Doremus.
Johannis Doremus.
John J. Dret.
Geertye Egberts.
Rev. S. Froeligh.
Gilbert Haight.
Tilletje Hesselporning.
Margriet Holderom.
William H. Holderom.
Andrew J. Hopper.
Garret Hopper.
Gertrude H. Hopper.
Jacob Hopper.
Leah H. Hopper.
Gretie Huysman.
Captain Johnson.
Johannes Jurcks.
Margrietje Jurcks.
Annatje Kip.
Geertie Koemans.
Cornelius Kuyper.
Antje Laroe.
Robert Livesey.
Hillebrandt Lozier.
Klaes Lozier.
James Martin.
Annatje Meyers.
Catherine Miller.

Rachel Montes.
John Noe.
David Ogden.
Hillegondt Ogden.
Samuel Ogden.
Annatje Pack.
Joseph Palding.
Geesie Martense Paulsen.
Catherine Perry.
Margrietje Peterse.
Antje Poulese.
Martin Reyerse.
Angeline Eliza Robertson.
Cynthia Robertson.
Sarah Matilda Robertson.
G. C. Romeyn.
Gerrebrecht Claesje Romeyn.
John D. Romine.
John Ryer.
Aeltje Sebering.
Edward Selyer.
Trientja Slot.
Elizabeth Stagg.
Anna Terhune.
Rachel Terhune.
Sara Teuerneur.
Annatje Tiebout.
Janse Van Blarcom.
Peter Van Blarcom.
Joost Van Boskerk.
Geertruyd Van Dalssen.
Conradus Van Der Beck.
Cornelius Van Dien.
Henry Van Giesen.
Adrian Van Laer.
Elizabeth Van Order.
Janse Van Order.
Albert S. Van Voorhis.
Jan Van Voorhis.
Jannetje A. Van Voorhis.
Lukas Van Voorhis.
Rachel A. Van Voorhis.
Abigail Ver Planck.
Geleyn Ver Planck.
Captain Ver Way.
Elizabeth Ver Way.

Lieutenant J. P. K. Mygatt.
John La Montes Noe.
Elizabeth Ogden.
Nathanial Ogden.
Swain Ogden.
Jacobus Pack.
Maria Palding.
Daniel Perine.
Sarah Peters.
Peter Post.
Margaret Reyerse.
Sarah Reyerse.
Archibald Robertson.
Jacob A. Robertson.
Claes Jansen Romeyn.
Gerrebraght Romeyn.
James V. Romeyn.
Abraham W. Rutan.
John R. Schenck.
Johannes Sebering.
Rachel Selyer.
William Souel.
Albartus Terhune.
John Terhune.
Styntie Albertse Terhune.
Daniel Thorp.
Peter Tiebout.
Mary Janse Van Blarcom.
Peter Van Bremer.
Rachel Van Boskerk.
Abraham Van Der Beck.
Cornelius Van Der Hoff.
William Van Dolson.
Rynier Van Giesen.
Aeltje Van Laer.
Jannetje Van Order.
Catelintje Van Pelt.
Elenor Van Voorhis.
Jan Albertse Van Voorhis.
Lena Van Voorhis.
Magdalena Van Voorhis.
John Van Wagoner.
Abram Isaacs Ver Planck.
Hillegond Ver Planck.
Cornelius Ver Way.
Elizabeth Frances Ver Way.

John Cornelius Ver Way.
Lourenz Ver Way.
Anne D. Visme.
Wessel Vreeland.
Matthew Warner.
Maria Weekfelt.
Abraham Westervelt.
Albert R. Westervelt.
Ann Westervelt.
Casparus W. Westervelt.
Christian Z. Westervelt.
Roelef Westervelt.
Thomas Wichnelt.
Anna Winaert.
Albert Zabriskie.
Christian Zabriskie.
John Zabriskie.
Maritje Zie.

Lourens Ver Way.
Maria Vinge.
Annatje Vreeland.
Peter Waldron.
Ezekiel Webb.
Henrica Wessels.
Abram Westervelt.
Angenatje Westervelt.
Annatje Westervelt.
Charles H. Westervelt.
Peter A. Westervelt.
Maria Wichnelt.
John Williams.
Cornelius Wynkoop.
Albert C. Zabriskie.
Jacob Zabriskie.
Rachel Zabriskie.
Mary Zie.

346-25 of 104: Notes pertaining to the Ackerman genealogy. Two pages.

MENTIONED:

Aaron L. Ackerman.
Abraham Ackerman.
Cornelius Ackerman.
David A. Ackerman.
Ellen Catherine Ackerman.
Garret D. Ackerman.
Hannah Matilda Ackerman.
Petrus Ackerman.
Louise Cunningham.
Eliza Eckerson.
Margrietje Jurckes.
Conrad Storms.
Susan E. Storms.
Aaltie Van Laer.
Elena Magdalena Van Voorhis.
Lavina Zabriskie.

Aaron Eckersn Ackerman.
Albert D. Ackerman.
David Ackerman.
David H. Ackerman.
Elizabeth Ackerman.
George J. Ackerman.
Peter A. Ackerman, Sr.
Bregie Blauvelt.
Hester Demarest.
Bradner Gurnee.
Albert C. Storms.
Henry C. Storms.
Henry L. Tagett.
Ephriam Van Ness.
Abigail Wygant.

346-26 of 104: Notes pertaining to the Ackerman genealogy.
Mathematical equations. One page.

MENTIONED:

No names.

346-27 of 104: Notes pertaining to the Ackerman genealogy. One page.

MENTIONED:

David Ackerman.
Egbert Lourens Ackerman.
Louwrens Ackerman.

Egbert Ackerman.
Lourens Ackerman.
Harman Bras.

346-28 of 104: Notes pertaining to the Ackerman genealogy.
Hackensack church members. Seven pages.

MENTIONED:

Abigail Ackerman.
Abraham Louwrense Ackerman.
Anna Maria Ackerman.
Annetje Ackerman.
Catryn Ackerman.
David Ackerman.
Egbert Ackerman.
Geertye Davidse Ackerman.
Gillyn Ackerman.
Hendrick Ackerman.
Jannetje Ackerman.
Johannes Abrahamse Ackerman.
Lodewick Ackerman.
Louwrens Ackerman.
Maritie Ackerman.
Sara Abramse Ackerman.
Jannetie Bleyck.
Hillegond Bos.
Geertie Brickers.
Jacomyntie Demarest.
Geertie Egberts.
Henderkje Hoppe.
Jannetie Lozier.
Eyntje Romeyn.
Albertus Terhuyen.
Aeltie Van Laren.
Fytye Van Winkle.
Albert Stephense Voorhis.
Isaac Walingse.
Jillitje Reyniers Wesselpuinck.
Steven Westervelt.

Abraham Ackerman.
Abram Ackerman.
Annake Ackerman.
Arie Ackerman.
Christina Ackerman.
David Louwrense Ackerman.
Elizabeth Abramse Ackerman.
Gerret Ackerman.
Greitjen Ackerman.
Hillegond Ackerman.
Johannes Ackerman.
Laurens Ackerman.
Lourina Ackerman.
Maria Ackerman.
Pieter Ackerman.
Trientjen Ackerman.
Abram Dirk Blinkerhoff.
Martyntje Bougert.
Sara Colve.
William Dey.
Antjen Hoppe.
Isaac Huysman.
Geesje Martens.
Peter Tassemaker.
Gerret Van Blarcom.
Jannetjen Van Orden.
Hillegond Ver Plancke.
Rachel Albertse Voorhis.
Maria Weickveldt.
Roelef Westervelt.
Jan Zabriskie.

346-29 of 104: Notes pertaining to the Ackerman genealogy.
Schraalenburgh church members. Three pages.

MENTIONED:

Abraham Ackerman.
Aeltje Ackerman.
Andries Ackerman.
Antje Ackerman.

Abram Ackerman.
Albert Ackerman.
Annetje Ackerman.
Bregje Ackerman.

David Ackerman.
Elizabeth Ackerman.
Hester Ackerman.
Johannes Ackerman.
Martytje Ackerman.
Nicolas Ackerman.
Harmis Bogert.
Arie Demarest.
Donneldus Demarest.
Margareitia Demarest.
Soloman Freligh.
Martin Meyer.
Isaac Van Voorhis.
Nicase Voorhis.

Dirk Ackerman.
Greetjen Ackerman.
Jannetje Ackerman.
Lourens Ackerman.
Niclas Ackerman.
Sara Ackerman.
Jan Bogert.
David Benjamin Demarest.
Grietje Demarest.
Maria Demarest.
Aeltie Kuyper.
James V. C. Romeyn.
Lucas Van Voorhis.
John R. Westervelt.

346-30 of 104: Notes pertaining to the Ackerman genealogy.
Bergen's History of Long Island. Two pages.

MENTIONED:

Anna Maria Ackerman.
Elizabeth Ackerman.
Gillyn Ackerman.
Jannetje Ackerman.
Elizabeth Bryant.
Margaret Jurcks.
Gerrebrechtje Romeyn.
Conradus Vanderbeck.
Elina Vanderschurn.
Jacobus Albertson Voorhis.
Rachel Albertse Voorhis.
Tjelletje Wiggelpenning.

David Ackerman.
Gerret Abramse Ackerman.
Hillegond Ackerman.
Abraham Pieter Brower.
Adriaantje De Voe.
David Romeyn.
Albertus Terhune.
Jannetje Vanderbeck.
Aeltie Van Laer.
Jannetje Albertus Voorhis.
Augenietje Westervelt.
Barentje Willemse.

346-31 of 104: Deed.
Johannes Volkertsen.

To:

John Berdan.

Dated - April 18, 1708. One page.

MENTIONED:

William S. Banta.
Dunn Brothers.
Claes Romeyn.

Berdan Family.
North Jersey Title Insurance Company.
Poulos Vanderbeck.

346-32 of 104: Notebook pertaining to the Ackerman genealogy.
Twenty five pages.

MENTIONED:

Aaltje Ackerman.
Abraham Ackerman.

Abigail Ackerman.
Aeltie Ackerman.

Albert Ackerman.
Anna Marietje Ackerman.
Anneke Ackerman.
Arie Ackerman.
Catryn Lawrence Ackerman.
Cornelia Ackerman.
David Ackerman.
Elizabeth Ackerman.
Geertie Ackerman.
Gerret Ackerman.
Hendriktie Ackerman.
Jacobus Ackerman.
Jannetje Ackerman.
Johannes Lawrence Ackerman.
Lawrence Ackerman.
Lodowyck Ackerman.
Louwrens Ackerman.
Maria Ackerman.
Martytie Ackerman.
Nicolas Ackerman.
Rachel Ackerman.
Thomas Ackerman.
Tryntye Ackerman.
Jan Allen.
Martytjen Allen.
John Berry.
Annaetje Bogert.
Margrietje Bogart.
Harmon Bras.
Abraham Pieterse Brower.
Adam Brower.
Gerrebrige Brower.
Hester Brower.
Nicolaes Brower.
Elisabeth Bryandt.
David Danielson.
Cornelius Demarest.
Jacomyntje Demarest.
Annaetje Dey.
Hester Dey.
Joannes Dey.
Sara Dey.
Abraham Doremus.
Thomas Doremus.
Margrietje Gentry.
Franz Hendrickson.

Anna Maria Ackerman.
Annatie Ackerman.
Antje Ackerman.
Catryn Ackerman.
Christina Ackerman.
Cornelius Ackerman.
Elena Ackerman.
Franeintie Ackerman.
Gelyn Ackerman.
Hendrick Ackerman.
Hillegond Ackerman.
Jacobus Lawrence Ackerman.
Johannes Ackerman.
Johannis Ackerman.
Lena Ackerman.
Louwerina Ackerman.
Lysbeth Ackerman.
Marietie Ackerman.
Metie Ackerman.
Petrus Ackerman.
Sara Ackerman.
Tielletie Ackerman.
Hillegond Allen.
John Allen.
David Banta.
Jannake Jacobse Bleyck.
Johannes Bogert.
Maritie Bogert.
Abraham Brower.
Abram Brower.
David Brower.
Gerret Brower.
Jacob Brower.
Pieter Brower.
Sara Colve.
Arend Demarest.
David Demarest.
Lea Janse Demarest.
David Dey.
Hillegont Dey.
Maria Dey.
William Dey.
Johannes Doremus.
Geertie Egberts.
Abraham Hendricks.
Abraham Hoppe.

Aeltie Hoppe.
Antjen Hopper.
Gerrit Hoppe.
Jacob Hoppe.
Lea Hoppe.
Willem Hoppe.
Annetje Jans.
Peter Johnson.
Peter Laroe.
Annatie Myers.
Geesje Martense Paulussen.
Albert Romeyn.
Daniel Romeyn.
Jan Claesen Romeyn.
Lysbeth Romeyn.
Sarah Romeyn.
Johannes Slot.
Saartje Stillwater.
Abram Terhune.
Albertus Terhune.
Dirk Terhune.
Winitje Terhune.
Peternella Uldricks.
Harmannus Van Blarcom.
Martha Van Braker.
Catryn Vanderhoff.
Egbert Vanderhoff.
Jannetje Vanderhoff.
Hendrick Van Giesen.
Anna Van Houten.
Jannetje Van Orden.
Albert Van Voorhis.
Jacob Van Voorhis.
Jannetje Albertse Van Voorhis.
Margrietjen Van Voorhis.
Rachel Van Winkle.
Annatie Verway.
David Verway.
Geertie Verway.
Jacobus Verway.
Louwrens Verway.
Roelef Westervelt.
Maria Weickveldt.
Jacob Zabriskie.
Rachel Zabriskie.
Hendrick Zaggahlen.

Andrias Hendrickse Hoppe.
David Hoppe.
Hendrick Hoppe.
Jan Hoppe.
Maretie Hoppe.
Isaac Huysman.
Gertruyd Jans.
Margrietje Jurcks.
Jannetje Lozier.
Swaen Ogden.
Adrian Post.
Claes Jansen Romeyn.
Gerrebright Claes Romeyn.
Lyda Romeyn.
Rachel Romeyn.
James Slingerland.
Elizabeth Stagg.
Aaltjen Terhune.
Albert Terhune.
Antje Terhune.
Styntie Albertse Terhune.
Cornelius Touers.
Gerret Van Blarcom.
Maritie Janse Van Blarcom.
Altye VanderBeck.
Cornelius Vanderhoof.
Jacob Vanderhoff.
Dirkje Van Giesen.
Joris Van Giesen.
Aeltie Van Laren.
Aaltje Van Voorhis.
David Van Voorhis.
Jacobus Van Voorhis.
Lena Van Voorhis.
Rachel Van Voorhis.
Magdalena Jacobs Verdon.
Cornelius Verway.
Elizabeth Verway.
Hendricktie Verway.
Jans Cornelius Verwey.
Niclaes Volker.
Steven Westervelt.
Albert Zabriskie.
Jan Zabriskie.
Aaltje Zaggahlen.

346-33 of 104: A genealogical record of the Ackerman House on Essex Street to the Bergen County Historical Society. Forty three pages.

MENTIONED:

Aaltje Ackerman.	Abigail Ackerman.
Abraham Ackerman.	Abraham Jacobus Ackerman.
Abram Ackerman.	Abram David Ackerman.
Abramse David Ackerman.	Aggenietje Ackerman.
Albartus Ackerman.	Albert D. Ackerman.
Ann Ackerman.	Annatie Ackerman.
Annetje Ackerman.	Anneken Ackerman.
Antje Ackerman.	Arie Ackerman.
Cathrine Ackerman.	Catryn Ackerman.
Christina Ackerman.	Cobes Ackerman.
Cornelia Ackerman.	Cornelius Ackerman.
David Ackerman.	David A. Ackerman.
David Abramse Ackerman.	David D. Ackerman.
David Louwerens Ackerman.	Dirkie Ackerman.
Egbert Ackerman.	Elena Ackerman.
Elias Ackerman.	Elizabeth Ackerman.
Francintie Ackerman.	Fytje Ackerman.
Garret Ackerman.	Geertie Ackerman.
Gelyn Ackerman.	George Ackerman.
Grietje Ackerman.	Hannes Ackerman.
Hendrick Jansz Ackerman.	Hendrick Mead Ackerman.
Hendriktie Ackerman.	Henry Ackerman.
Henry L. Ackerman.	Hester Ackerman.
Hillegond Ackerman.	Isaac Mead Ackerman.
J. Walter Ackerman.	Jacob Ackerman.
Jacobus Ackerman.	Jacobus Louwerens Ackerman.
James Ackerman.	Jan Ackerman.
Jane Ackerman.	Jannetje Ackerman.
Johannes Louwerens Ackerman.	Johannis Ackerman.
John Ackerman.	John Ackerman, Jr.
John Ackerman, Sr.	John L. Ackerman.
Lawrence Ackerman.	Lawrence A. Ackerman.
Lawrence L. Ackerman.	Lodowyck Ackerman.
Lourens Ackerman.	Louwerens Ackerman.
Louwerens Jacobus Ackerman.	Louwerense Ackerman.
Louwerina Ackerman.	Lysbet Ackerman.
Lysbet Louwerense Ackerman.	Maria Ackerman.
Marritie Ackerman.	Mary Ackerman.
Marya Ackrman.	Marytie Ackerman.
Nicholas Ackerman.	Nicholas L. Ackerman.
Petrus Ackerman.	Pieter Ackerman.
Rachel Ackerman.	Sara Ackerman.
Sophia Ackerman.	Stephen Ackerman.

Tryntie Ackerman.
William K. Ackerman.
Aquackanonck.
Hendricktze Arents.
Hendrick Assuerus.
John Berry.
Jannetje Jacobse Bleyck.
Geertie Bogert.
Johannis Bogert.
Martyntje Bogert.
Albertzen Bosch.
Hillegond Bosch.
Cornelis Breyandt.
Brinkerhoff House.
Abram Hildrerckse Brouwer.
Douglas Campbell.
Church on the Green.
Sara Colve.
Evon Crouter.
Sara Culver.
Leah Cuykendall.
Arend Demarest.
David Demarest.
Lydia Demarest.
Peter Demarest.
Ariantje De Voe.
William Dey.
Magdalena Dirkse.
Dutch Reformed Church.
Elsjin Earl.
Teunis Elisz.
Fort William Hendrick.
Gerritie Gerritz.
Franz Hendricksen.
Nathanial Johannes Hennion.
Antjen Hopper.
Henry Hopper.
Mathys Hopper.
Captain Jacob Huys.
Andrew Johnston.
Johannes Jurcks.
Kier Walter Kierson.
Willum Kippen.
Aeltzen Kuyper.
Fytje (Sophia) Lozier.
Klaes Lozier.

William Ackerman.
John D. Adams.
Jan Archer.
Tryntie Arents.
David Banta.
Jacob Bleyck.
Annatie Bogert.
Jannetje Bogert.
John Bogert.
Mary Bogert.
Anna Maria Bosch.
Harmon Bras.
Elisabeth Breyandt.
Albert Brinkerhoff.
Hendricktje Buys.
William Campbell.
Church at Hackensack.
Eliza Crane.
Jacob Culver.
Adrian Cuvilge.
Anna Maria Deckers.
Cornelius Demarest.
Jacomyntje Demarest.
Maria Demarest.
Lysbet de Villiers.
Mary De Voe.
Jannetje Dirk.
Annatje Doremus.
Dutch Reformed Church of Passaic.
Geertie Egberts.
Maria Eshnis.
Margrietje Gentry.
Harmentje Harmens.
David Danielson Hennion.
Petersen Hennion.
Garret Hopper.
Jacob Hopper.
Henry Howell.
Elsie Jans.
Hautie Jurcks.
Margrietje Jurcks.
Peter Kip.
Geertie Koemans.
Marritie Loockerman.
Jannetje Lozier.
Alexander McDowell.

Christina Mead.
Hendrick Mead.
Aaltje Meyers.
Martytje Mott.
New York Dutch Reformed Church.
Swain Ogden.
Paulus Hook.
Adrian Post.
Peter Post.
Sarah Puten.
Jannetje Putnam.
Gerrebreght Claesje Romeyn.
Luytje Schonen.
Ship "Gilded Beaver."
Trintje Slot.
Antje Jans Straatsmaker.
Pieter Tassemaker.
Styntie Albertse Terhune.
Lucas Tienhoven.
Aeltje Van Blarcom.
Peter I. Van Blarcom.
Martha Van Brakel.
Geertruyd Van Dalssen.
Elsie Vanderbeck.
Paulus Vanderbeck.
Johannes Vander Hoff.
Abraham Van Giesen.
Fytje (Sophia) Van Giesen.
Martytje Van Giesen.
Rev. Van Giesen.
Aagie Van Houten.
Catrientje Van Houten.
Hillenog Van Houten.
John Van Houten.
Aaltje Van Laer.
Adrian Van Laer.
Aeltie Van Laer.
Sarah Van Laer.
Elisabeth Van Norden.
Elisabeth Van Rypen.
Elena Van Voorhis.
Jacobus A. Van Voorhis.
Jannetje Van Voorhis.
Rachel Albertse Van Voorhis.
Abraham Isaacson Ver Planck.
Hillegont Ver Planck.

Elizabeth Mead.
Maria Mead.
Ide Meyers.
New Amsterdam.
Governor Nichols.
Geesje Martense Paullissen.
Antje Paulise.
Elizabeth Post.
Thomas Pratt.
Arent Putnam.
Claes Jansen Romeyn.
Abraham W. Rutan.
Ship "Fox."
Johannes Slot.
Sarah Stickney.
Petrus Stuyvesant.
Anna Terhune.
Gidius Teynse.
Gerrit Tysen.
Harmanus Van Blarcom.
Gerrit Van Blerkem.
Van Cortland Estate.
Conradus Vanderbeck.
Jannetje Vanderbeck.
Cornelius Vander Hoff.
Elena Vander Schure.
Dirkje (Dorothy) Van Giesen.
Isaac Van Giesen.
Metje Van Giesen.
Rynier Van Giesen.
Anna Van Houten.
Hannah Van Houten.
James Van Houten.
Johannis Van Imburg.
Abraham Van Laer.
Adrian Gerritzen Van Laer.
Garret Van Laer.
Jannetje Van Orden.
Dirck Van Rypen.
Albert Stevens Van Voorhis.
Jacobus Van Voorhis.
Jan Albertse Van Voorhis.
Lena Van Voorhis.
Abigail Verplanck.
Guilian Ver Planck.
Corneliesse Ver Wey.

Jan Cornelius Ver Wey.
Guleyn Vigne.
Maria Vigne.
William Isaacszen Vredenburgh.
Peter Waldron.
Marytie Werncters.
West India Company.
Angenitje Westervelt.
Roelof Westervelt.
Samuel Williams.
Marcus Willemsz.
Anna Wingert.
Jacob Zabriskie.
Marytie Zabriskie.
Mary Zee.

Lourens "Skipper" Ver Wey.
Jan Vigne.
Maria Voss.
Johannes Waldron.
J. Walter.
Henrica Wessels.
Abraham Westervelt.
Annaitje Westervelt.
Stephen Westervelt.
Jan Willemsen.
George Willocks.
Albert Zabriskie.
Jan Zabriskie.
Rachel Zabriskie.

346-34 of 104: Family Chart pertaining to the Ackerman genealogy.
One page.

MENTIONED:

Abraham Ackerman.
Antje Ackerman.
David Ackerman.
Elsie Ackerman.
Hester Ackerman.
Jane B. Ackerman.
Johannes Ackerman.
John I. Ackerman.
Lodowyck Ackerman.
Lysbet Ackerman.
Marytje Ackerman.
Peter Ackerman.
Tryntje Ackerman.
Frank Blackledge.
Annatie Bogert.
Daniel Brinkerhoff.
_____ Cornelison.
Lidia Demarest.
Elsjin Earl.
Maria B. Fielding.
Nathaniel Peterse Hennion.
Kier Walter Kierson.
John Lozier.
Catherine Paulison.
Elsie Van Buskirk.
Catherine Van Orden.

Anneken Ackerman.
Christina Ackerman.
David A. Ackerman.
Geleyn Ackerman.
Hillegont Ackerman.
Jannetjen Ackerman.
John Ackerman.
John P. Ackerman.
Louwerens Ackerman.
Maritie Ackerman.
Nicolaes Ackerman.
Rachel Ackerman.
David Banta.
Jannetje Jacobse Bleyck.
Hillegond Bosch.
Teunis Cole.
David Demarest.
Lysbet de Villiers.
Geertie Egberts.
Ann Garretson.
Sworen Hockden.
Jannetje Lozier.
Vanderbeek Parke.
Gerrebreght Claes Romeyn.
Aeltie Van Laer.
Hillegond Ver Planck.

Annatie Westervelt.
Roelef Westervelt.

Elizabeth Westervelt.
Steven Westervelt.

346-35 of 104: Letter to Mrs. Westervelt, pertaining to the Ackerman genealogy. Incomplete and unsigned. One page.
Dated - January 15, 1914.

MENTIONED:

Abraham Ackerman.
Aeltje Ackerman.
Hendrick Ackerman.
Henry Ackerman.
Louwerens Ackerman.
Garret Hoppe.
Sophia Lozier.
Geesje Martense Paulesen.
Elizabeth Stegge.
Mrs. Westervelt.

Abraham A. Ackerman.
Eyntje Ackerman.
Hendrick B. Ackerman.
Johannis Ackerman.
Eyntje Hennion.
Hendrikjen Hoppe.
Antie Paulese.
Eyntje Romeyn.
Aeltie Van Laer.
Maritie Wickveldt.

346-36 of 104: Notes pertaining to the Ackerman genealogy. The lineal descent of Abraham A. Ackerman. Three pages, together.

MENTIONED:

Abraham Ackerman.
Abraham K. Ackerman.
Abram A. Ackerman.
David Ackerman.
Hester Ackerman.
Lawrence Ackerman.
Louwerens Ackerman.
Nikolaas Ackerman.
Matilda Banta.
Hendrikje Hoppe.
Sarah W. Kingsland.
Sophia Lozier.
Martin Paulesson.
Cecelia Van Bussum.
Captain Abraham Van Riper.
Margaret Vreeland.

Abraham A. Ackerman.
Abraham L. Ackerman.
Abram K. Ackerman.
Hendrik Ackerman.
Johannas Ackerman.
Lourens Ackerman.
Lysbet Ackerman.
Sophia Ackerman.
John Berry.
Cornelius V. Kingsland.
Agnes Kipp.
Geesje Martense Paulesson.
Antie Poulese.
Aeltje Van Laer.
Sally Van Riper.

346-37 of 104: Notes pertaining to the Ackerman genealogy, with a chart on the reverse. The chart is partial names and initials. One page. FRAGILE!

MENTIONED:

Henry Ackerman.
John A. Ackerman.
Letitia Berry.
Antje Poulese
Euphemia Romain.

Henry J. Ackerman.
John H. Ackerman.
Sophia Lozier.
Geesje Martense Paulesson.
Aeltje Van Laer.

346-38 of 104: Notes pertaining to the Ackerman genealogy. One page.

MENTIONED:

Abraham D. Ackerman.	David A. Ackerman.
George J. Ackerman.	Jacobus L. Ackerman.
John L. Ackerman.	John N. Ackerman.
Louwerens J. Ackerman.	Louwerense Ackerman.
Nicholas Ackerman.	Geertie Egberts.
Julia Groesbeck.	Catherine Romine.
Polly (Maria) Snyder.	Rachel Ryerson Van der Beck.
Dirkje Van Giesen.	Anna Van Houten.

346-39 of 104: Notes pertaining to the Ackerman genealogy. Two pages.

MENTIONED:

Aaltje Ackerman.	Antjen Ackerman.
Gellyn Ackerman.	Johannes Ackerman.
Lena Ackerman.	Cornelius Jan Banta.
David Banta.	Epke Banta.
Jacob Banta.	Jan Cornelius Epke.
Rachel Banta.	Wiert Banta.
Mary Davidse Demarest.	Cornelius Lozier.
David Lozier.	Jannetje Lozier.
John Lozier.	Rachel Van Voorhis.

346-40 of 104: Notebook pertaining to the Ackerman genealogy.
Thirty six pages.

MENTIONED:

Abigail Ackerman.	Abraham Ackerman.
Abram Ackerman.	Aeltje Ackerman.
Alida Ackerman.	Anna Maria Ackerman.
Annaetje Ackerman.	Antjen Ackerman.
Bregge Ackerman.	Caltyntie Ackerman.
Carstyntie Ackerman.	Catharina Ackerman.
Catryn Ackerman.	Caty Ackerman.
Christyntje Ackerman.	Cornelia Ackerman.
Crestyntjen Ackerman.	David Ackerman.
Elizabeth Ackerman.	Elsie Ackerman.
Geertie Ackerman.	Gerbrigh Ackerman.
Hendrickje Ackerman.	Henrica Ackerman.
Hester Ackerman.	Hilligont Ackerman.
Jannetjen Ackerman.	Jannetie Ackerman.
Laurens Ackerman.	Louwerina Ackerman.
Lauwrance Ackerman.	Liesabeth Ackerman.
Margrietje Ackerman.	Maria Ackerman.
Maritie Ackerman.	Marytie Ackerman.
Marytjen Ackerman.	Polly Ackerman.
Rachel Ackerman.	Sara Ackerman.

Sarah Ackerman.
Trientjen Ackerman.
Wyntje Ackerman.
David Allen.
Hillegondt Allen.
Joannes Allen.
Maria Allen.
Sara Allen.
Willem Allen.
David Banta.
Jannetje Banta.
Marya Banta.
Wiert Banta.
Rachel Bartolf.
Jan Berdan.
Abraham Berry.
Johannes Berry.
Aultie Bogert.
Cornelia Bogert.
Gilliam J. Bogert.
Jacob Bogert.
Jannetje Bogert.
Maria Bogert.
Roeliff Bogert.
Abraham Brouwer.
David Brouwer.
Gerrit Brouwer.
John Brouwer.
Sara Colve.
David Debaun.
Walter De Grau.
Abram Demarest.
Arien Demarest.
Cornelius Demarest.
Dirk Demarest.
Jacob Demarest.
Joannes Demarest.
Maria Demarest.
Nicholas Demarest.
Rachel Demarest.
Tryntje Demarest.
Abram Dey.
Hester Dey.
Jenneke Dey.

Tjeiletje Ackerman.
Tryntje Ackerman.
Annaetje Allen.
Hester Allen.
Jan Allen.
John Allen.
Marytjen Allen.
Thomas Allen.
Abram Banta.
Jacob Banta.
Johannes Banta.
Rachel Banta.
Peter Bartolf.
Hendrick Berdan.
Maria Berdan.
Hendrick Berry.
Aeltie Bogert.
Catlyntie Bogert.
David Bogert.
Hendrick Bogert.
Jacobus Bogert.
Johannes Bogert.
Petrus Bogert.
Roelif P. Bogert.
Abram Brouwer.
Gerrebreght Brouwer.
Hester Brouwer.
Niclaes Brouwer.
Abraham Debaun.
Margrietje Debaun.
Abraham Demarest.
Annaeltjen Demarest.
Benjamin Demarest.
David Demarest.
Elisabeth Demarest.
Jannetje Demarest.
Lea Demarest.
Mrya Demarest.
Peter Demarest.
Samuel Demarest.
Zieske Demarest.
Annetje Dey.
Jan Dey.
William Dey.

Johannes Doremus.
Giertie Earl.
Peter Earl.
Geertie Egberts.
Catherina Erle.
Edward Erle.
Jacob Erle.
John Erle.
Hendrick Frances.
Anna Maritjen Hendrickse.
Elsie Hendrickse.
Hendrick Hendrickse.
David Hockdon.
Hilligondt Hockdon.
Samuel Hockdon.
Abraham Hoppe.
Andrias Hoppe.
David Hoppe.
Geretje Hoppe.
Gerrit G. Hoppe.
Hendrick Hoppe.
Jan Hoppe.
Lea Hoppe.
Willem Hoppe.
Geesie Huysman.
Abraham Kemmel.
Elisabeth Kemmel.
Jacobus Kemmel.
Lena Kemmel.
Sarah Kemmel.
Abraham Ludlam.
Catlyntie Myer.
Marte Myer.
Adrian Post.
Cornelis Post.
Abraham Rickman.
Gerebreght Romeyn.
David Slot.
Joannes Slot.
Maria Slot.
Rachel Slot.
Albert Terhune.
Altjen Terhune.
Dirk Terhune.
Aeltie Touers.

Abraham Earl.
Grietie Earl.
Rachel Earl.
Jan Ellen.
Cornelis Erle.
Enoch Erle.
Johannes Erle.
Michiel Erle.
Jan Frances.
Elizabeth Hendrickse.
Geertie Hendrickse.
Jannetje Hendrickse.
Elisabeth Hockdon.
Nathaniel Hockdon.
Sevaen Hockdon.
Aeltie Hoppe.
Catharina Hoppe.
Elisabeth Hoppe.
Gerrit Hoppe.
Gerrit J. Hoppe.
Jacob Hoppe.
John Hoppe.
Maritie Hoppe.
Abraham Huysman.
Isaac Huysman.
David Kemmel.
Jacob Kemmel.
Johannes Kemmel.
Petrus Kemmel.
Willem Kemmel.
John Ludlam.
Johannes Myer.
Martin Myer.
Annaetje Post.
Elisabeth Post.
Evert Rickman.
Alexander Slot.
Jannetje Slot.
Johannes. Slot.
Petrus Slot.
Abram Terhune.
Albertus Terhune.
Antjen Terhune.
Wintje Terhune.
Cornelius Touers.

David Van Blerkum.
Gerret Van Blerkum.
Jannetje Van Blerkum.
John Van Buskirk.
Aggenietje Van der Beck.
Conradus Vanderbeck.
Paulus Van der Beck.
Cornelius Van der Hoff.
Jacob Van der Hoff.
Johannes Van der Hoff.
Jacob Van Houten.
Pieter Van Houten.
Isack Van Saun.
Jannetje Van Saun.
Aeltie Van Voorheese.
David Van Vorheese.
Jacobus Van Voorheese.
Margrietjen Van Voorheese.
Aaltje Van Voorhesen.
Annatje Van Voorhesen.
Elisabeth Van Voorhesen.
Jacobus Van Voorhesen.
Annatie Van Voorhis.
Epke Van Zaun.
Rachel Van Zaun.
Catherina Verwey.
David Verwey.
Geertie Verwey.
Jacobus Verwey.
Louwerens Verwey.
Annatie Voorhis.
Hendrick Voorhis.
Lukas Voorhis.
Abraham Vreeland.
Effie Vreeland.
John Vreeland.
Aeltie Westervelt.
Casparus Westervelt.
Dirk Westervelt.
Dirrik Westervelt.
Efye Westervelt.
Jacobus Westervelt.
John A. Westervelt.
Roelof Westervelt.
Wintie Westervelt.
Elizabeth Zabriskie.

Gerrebreg Van Blerkum.
Herman Van Blerkum.
Elsie Van Buskirk.
Abraham Van Derbeck.
Arie Van der Beck.
Maria Van Derbeck.
Catryn Van der Hoff.
Egbert Van der Hoff.
Jannetje Van der Hoff.
Abraham Van Houten.
Lourens Van Houten.
Aeltie Van Laer.
Jacob Van Saun.
Lydia Van Saun.
Albert Van Vorheese.
Elisabeth Van Voorheese.
Lena Van Voorheese.
Rachel Van Voorheese.
Abraham Van Voorhesen.
Albert Van Voorhesen.
Hendrick Van Voorhesen.
Lucas Van Voorhesen.
Isaak Van Voorhis.
Grietje Van Zaun.
Annatie Verwey.
Cornelis Verwey.
Elisabeth Verwey.
Hendricktie Verwey.
Jan Verwey.
Albert Voorhis.
Grietie Voorhis.
Jannetje Voorhis.
Nicasie Voorhis.
Annatje Vreeland.
Johannes Vreeland.
Abraham Westervelt.
Albert Westervelt.
Cornelia Westervelt.
Dirktie Westervelt.
Dower Westervelt.
Gertruy Westervelt.
John Westervelt.
Johannes Westervelt.
Stephen Westervelt.
Albert Zabriskie.
Gerrit Zabriskie.

Hendrick Zabriskie.
Jannetjen Zabriskie.

Jan Zabriskie.

346-41 of 104: Notes pertaining to the Ackerman genealogy.
Schaers family. One page.

MENTIONED:

Aeltje Schaers.
Cornelis Schaers.
Elsie Janse Schaers.
Maria Janse Schaers.
Willemkje Schaers.

Alexander Schaers.
Cristoffel Johannes Schaers.
Johannes Cristoffel Schaers.
Saartje Schaers.
Wouter Tunis Lauen Van Pelt.

346-42 of 104: Notes pertaining to the Ackerman genealogy.
Beneyt and Vanderbeck family. One page.

MENTIONED:

Mary Badye.
Christian Willemse Beneyt.
Sara Beneyt.
Willem Willemse Beneyt.
Aeltje Vanderbeck.
Conradus Vanderbeck.
Isaac Vanderbeck.

Arie Beneyt.
Maria Beneyt.
William Adrianse Beneyt.
Maria Thomas.
Catharine Vanderbeck.
Hester Vanderbeck.
Paulus Vanderbeck.

346-43 of 104: Notes pertaining to the Ackerman genealogy. One page.

MENTIONED:

Abigail Ackerman.
Gelyn Ackerman.
Mariety Ackerman.
Andreas Hendrickse Hoppe.
Swaen Ogden.
Hillegond Ver Planck.

David Ackerman.
Johannes Ackerman.
Swaen Hockden.
Jannetje Lozier.
Gerrebreght Claes Romeyn.

346-44 of 104: Notes pertaining to the Ackerman genealogy.
Records from the clerk's office. Two pages.

MENTIONED:

David L. Ackerman.
Johannes L. Ackerman.
Lodowyck Ackerman.
N. Ackerman.
Polly Ackerman.
John Benson.
Benjamin Bertholf.
Josaia Boss.
George Geiydustal.
Andrew Johnston.

Jacobus L. Ackerman.
John Ackerman.
Louwerens Ackerman.
Nicholas Ackerman.
Caty Benson.
John Berry.
Hillegond Bosch.
William Dobbs.
John F. Hennion.
Nicholas D. Romain.

Dirk Van Beyl.
George Willocke.

Elias Williams.
Samuel J. Yeomans.

346-45 of 104: Notes pertaining to the Ackerman genealogy. Five pages.

MENTIONED:

Abigail Ackerman.
Abraham Lourense Ackerman.
Aletta Ackerman.
Anneke Ackerman.
Catryn Ackerman.
Cornelia Ackerman.
David Ackerman, Jr.
Egbert Ackerman.
Geertye Davidse Ackerman.
Grietjen Ackerman.
Hetty Ackerman.
J. Ackerman.
Joannes Ackerman.
Johannes Abramse Ackerman.
John L. Ackerman.
Lodowyck Ackerman.
Lourina Ackerman.
Margret Ackerman.
Maritie Ackerman.
Peter H. Ackerman.
Rachel Ackerman.
Sarah Ackerman.
William Ackerman.
Matilda Banta.
Garret Bartholf.
Margrietje Berdan.
Dirk Blinkerhof.
Elisabeth Breyandt.
Annaitjen DeBoog.
Sarah Colve.
John Demarest.
Stephen Demarest.
Elias Dey.
William Dey.
Geertie Egberts.
Antjn Hoppe.
Agnes Kip.
Jannetje Lozier.
Hester Moore.
Nicholas Post.
Martin Romeyn.

Abraham Ackerman.
Albert Ackerman.
Annaetje Ackerman.
Catherine Ackerman.
Christina Ackerman.
David Ackerman.
David Lauwrens Ackerman.
Elisabeth Abramse Ackerman.
Gerrit Ackerman.
Hendrick Ackerman.
Hillegonde Ackerman.
Jannetje Ackerman.
Johannes Ackerman.
John J. Ackerman.
Lawrence Ackerman.
Lourens Ackerman.
Louwerens Ackerman.
Maria Ackerman.
N. L. Ackerman.
Pieter Ackerman.
Sara Abramse Ackerman.
Trientjn Ackerman.
John Allen.
Peggy Banta.
Jane Bartholf.
Jannetie Bleyck.
Martyntje Bougert.
Jacob Brower.
Barent DeBoog.
Jacomyntye Demarest.
Peter S. Demarest.
Abraham Dey.
Sara Ann Dey.
Jacob Earl.
Jennecken Eller.
Hendrickje Hoppe.
Pieter Kip.
Geesie Martense.
Sally Myers.
Gerrebreght Klaes Romeyn.
Blandina Ryerson.

Elisabeth Smith.
Elsie Van Buskirk.
Elsie Vanderbeck.
Jacob Vanderbeck.
Jannetje Vanderbeck.
Aeltie Van Laer.
Fytje (Sophia) Van Winkle.
Hillegond Ver Planck.
Benjamin Westervelt.
Steven Westervelt.
Jan Zabriskie.

Albertus Terhuyn.
Conradus Vanderbeck.
Isaac Vanderbeck.
Jan Vanderbeck.
Paulus Vanderbeck.
Jannetjen Van Orden.
Rachel Van Winkle.
Abraham Vreeland.
Roelif Westervelt.
Hetty Williams.

346-46 of 104: Notes pertaining to the Ackerman genealogy. One page.
MENTIONED:

Louwerens Ackerman.
Geertie Egberts.
Anna Winaert.

Harmon Bras.
Geertie Koemans.

346-47 of 104: Notes pertaining to the Ackerman genealogy.
Issue of David Ackerman & Gerrebreght Romeyn. One page.

MENTIONED:

Anneke Ackerman.
David Ackerman.
Hillegond Ackerman.
Marytie Ackerman.
Rachel Ackerman.
Arend Demarest.
Aeltjen Kuyper.
Johannis Slot.
Johannes Hans Vander Hoove.

Christine Ackerman.
Elisabeth Ackerman.
Johannes Ackerman.
Nicholas Ackerman.
Abram Hendrickse Brouwer.
Maria Demarest.
Gerrebreght Romeyn.
Gerrit Van Blerkum.
Jannetje Van Orden.

346-48 of 104: Notes pertaining to the Ackerman genealogy. One page.
MENTIONED:

David Ackerman.
Geertjen Ackerman.
Hillegond Ackerman.
Hannes Bogert.
Maria Bogert.
Uldrik Brower.
Gerrit Van Blerkum.

Elisabeth Ackerman.
Gerrebreght Ackerman.
Elisabeth Bogert.
Jan Bogert.
Abraham Brower.
Anneke Van Blerkum.

346-49 of 104: Notes pertaining to the Ackerman genealogy.
Map and notes pertaining to property in Hackensack. Four pages.
MENTIONED:

David Anderson.
Christiana Berdan.

John H. Banta.
Henry Berdan.

Isaac Berdan.
Samuel H. Berry.
Abraham Collins.
James Demarest.
John Laramor.
Abraham Vanderbeck.
Isaac Van Giesen.
Adolph Waldron.

Tiny Berdan.
Junus Casson.
Andrew Demarest.
Nathaniel Earl.
Vanderbeek Parke.
Isaac Vanderbeck.
Benjamin Van Orden.
Peter Wilson.

346-50 of 104: Notes pertaining to the Ackerman genealogy.
Seventeen pages.

MENTIONED:

Abraham Ackerman.
Abraham Jacobus Ackerman.
Aeltie Ackerman.
Annatie Ackerman.
Catrina Ackerman.
Catryn Louwerense Ackerman.
Cornelia Ackerman.
David Ackerman.
David L. Ackerman.
Dirkie Ackerman.
Elias Ackerman.
Fytie (Sophia) Ackerman.
Geertie Ackerman.
Gertrude Ackerman.
Hendrickten Ackerman.
J. Walter Ackerman.
Jacobus Ackerman.
James Ackerman.
Jane Ackerman.
Jannetje Ackerman.
John Ackerman.
Lawrence Ackerman.
Lodowyck Ackerman.
Louwerense D. Ackerman.
Maria Ackerman.
Marya Ackerman.
Peter Ackerman.
Pieter Ackerman.
Sophia Ackerman.
Jan Archer.
Marike Thomas Baddie.
Garret Bergen.
Samuel Berry.

Abraham J. Ackerman.
Abram Ackerman.
Ann Ackerman.
Annetje Ackerman.
Catriena Ackerman.
Christina Ackerman.
Cornelius Ackerman.
David Abramse Ackerman.
David Louwerens Ackerman.
Egbert Ackerman.
Elisabeth Ackerman.
Garret Ackerman.
George Ackerman.
Hendrick Mead Ackerman.
Isaac Mead Ackerman.
Jacob Ackerman.
Jacobus Louwerens Ackerman.
Jan Ackerman.
Jannes Louwerense Ackerman.
Johannes Ackerman.
John B. Ackerman.
Lawrence Jacobus Ackerman.
Louwerens Ackerman.
Lysbet Louwerense Ackerman.
Mary Ackerman.
Mattheus Ackerman.
Petrus Ackerman.
Sara Ackerman.
John D. Adams.
Hendricksje Arents.
William Arianse Bennet.
Catryn Berry.
Jannetie Bleyck.

Annatie Bogert.
Elisabeth Bogert.
Johannes Bogert.
Maria Bogert.
Hendricktie Roelifse Bougart.
Harmon Bras.
Antjn Breyandt.
Elisabeth Breyandt.
Abraham Brower.
Hendricktje Buys.
Sara Colve.
Cornelis Lambertson Cool.
Eliza Crane.
Sara Culver.
Cornelius Demarest.
Peter Demarest.
Rachel Demarest.
Martje Dirkse.
Geertie Egberts.
Thomas Fardon.
Harmentje Harmons.
Johannes Hennion.
Catherine Hoppe.
Elisabeth Hoppe.
Gerrit Hoppe.
Henry Hoppe.
Jan Hendrick Hoppe.
Henry Howell.
Goosje Jans.
Geertie Koemans.
Robert Le Maire.
Catryn Martens.
Elisabeth Mead.
Maria Mead.
Annatje Peek.
Maria Pieters.
Elisabeth Post.
Cornelia Provoost.
Abraham Springsteen.
Derrick Springsteen.
Jannetje Springsteen.
Jans Springsteen.
Joost Springsteen.
Dirck Storm.
Isaac Terbosch.
Jan Terbosch.

Cornelis Bogert.
Geertie Bogert.
Margrietje Bogert.
Mary Bogert.
Aeltie Brackhoengie.
William Bredenbent.
Cornelius Breyandt.
Peter Cornelisse Breyandt.
Harriet Brower.
Henricus Coens.
Catherine Cook.
Evan Courter.
Jacob Culver.
Leah Cuykendall.
Jacomyntje Demarest.
Peter Demarest, Jr.
Tryntje Demarest.
Dutch Reformed Church of Hackensack.
Dom. R. Erickson.
Margrietje Gentry.
Franz Hendrickson.
Antjen Hoppe.
Cornelius Hoppe.
Garret Hoppe.
Hendrick Hoppe.
Jacob Hoppe.
John Hoppe.
Elsje Jans.
Annatie Kip.
Aeltjen Kuyper.
Marritie Loockerman.
Christina Mead.
Hendrick Mead.
Marytje Mott.
Daniel Perine.
Adrian Post.
Thomas Pratt.
David Provoost.
David Springsteen.
Gertrude Springsteen.
Jannetje Johannes Springsteen.
Job Casparus Springsteen.
Aeltie Storm.
Catherine Terbosch.
Jacobus Terbosch.
Johanna Terbosch.

Johannes Terbosch.
 Sarah Terbosch.
 Maria Thomas.
 Gerrit Tysen.
 Abraham Vanderbeck.
 Burger Vanderbeck.
 Coenradus Vanderbeck.
 Isaac Vanderbeck.
 Marie Vanderbeck.
 Rachel R. Vanderbeck.
 Cornelius Vanderhoef.
 Geertie Vanderhoef.
 Jannetje Vanderhoef.
 Vrouwtie Van Dien.
 Andrew Van Giesen.
 Dirkje Van Giesen.
 Isaac Van Giesen.
 Metie Van Giesen.
 Reynier Van Giesen.
 Agatha Van Houten.
 Catherine Van Houten.
 James Van Houten.
 Elisabeth Van Rypen.
 Lena Van Voorhis.
 Rachel Vermilye.
 Catherina Verwey.
 Cornelius Verwey.
 Elisabeth Verwey.
 Hendricktie Verwey.
 Jan Cornelis Verwey.
 Lukus Voorhesen.
 Annatie Vreeland.
 Jan Willemszen.
 Albert Zabriskie.
 Gerrid Zabriskie.
 Marytie Zabriskie.

Maria Terbosch.
 Rachel Terhune.
 Fermnetje Titus.
 Martha Van Brakel.
 Ann Margaret Vanderbeck.
 Catherine Vanderbeck.
 Elsie Vanderbeck.
 Jacob Vanderbeck.
 Paulus Vanderbeck.
 Catryn Vanderhoef.
 Egbert Vanderhoef.
 Jacob Vanderhoef.
 Joannes Vanderhoef.
 Abraham Van Giesen.
 Andries Van Giesen.
 Fytje (Sophia) Van Giesen.
 Mary Van Giesen.
 Rev. Van Giezen
 Isack Van Gyse.
 Anna Van Houten.
 Hillenog Van Houten.
 Dirck Van Rypen.
 Jacobus Van Voorhis.
 Isaac Vermilye.
 Annatie Verwey.
 Catrina Verwey.
 David Verwey.
 Geertie Verwey.
 Jan Verwey.
 Louwerens Verwey.
 Lena Voorhis.
 Dirk Wessels.
 Anna Winaert.
 Elisabeth Zabriskie.
 Jan Zabriskie.

346-51 of 104: Notes pertaining to the Ackerman genealogy. One page.
 Information about the Van Voorhis, Vander Hoef, and Verwey families.

MENTIONED:

Catherine Louwerense Ackerman.
 Elisabeth Ackerman.
 Elisabeth Breyant.
 Cornelis Vander Hoef.
 Egbert Vander Hoef.
 Jannetje Vander Hoef.

Egbert Ackerman.
 Jannetye Ackerman.
 Catryn Vander Hoef.
 Cornelius Vander Hoef.
 Jacob Vander Hoef.
 Aaltje Van Voorhis.

Albert Van Voorhis.
Jacobus Van Voorhis.
Margrietjen Van Voorhis.
Annatie Verwey.
David Verwey.
Geertie Verwey.
Jacobus Verwey.
Louwerens Verwey.

David Van Voorhis.
Lena Van Voorhis.
Rachel Van Voorhis.
Cornelis Verwey.
Elisabeth Verwey.
Hendricktie Verwey.
Jan Cornelese Verwey.

346-52 of 104: Notes pertaining to the Ackerman genealogy. One page.

MENTIONED:

Catherine Cook.
Elsje Jans.
Marie Thomas.
Aeltie Vanderbeck.
Burger Vanderbeck.
Catherine Vanderbeck.
Coenradus Vanderbeck.
Elsje Jans Vanderbeck.
Isaac Vanderbeck.
Jan Vanderbeck.
Paulus Vanderbeck.

Augenitje De Boog.
Jannetje Johannes Springsteen.
Abraham Vanderbeck.
Ann Margaret Vanderbeck.
Catharyn Vanderbeck.
Coenradt Vanderbeck.
Elsje Vanderbeck.
Hester Vanderbeck.
Jacob Vanderbeck.
Marie Vanderbeck.

346-53 of 104: Notes pertaining to the Ackerman genealogy. One page.

MENTIONED:

Arriantje De Voe.
Sara Schouten.
Maria Thomas.
Jacobus Vanderbeck.
Paulus Vanderbeck.

Jannetje Johannes.
Elisabeth Strik.
Conrad Vanderbeck.
Jan Vanderbeck.
Elisabeth Woeder.

346-54 of 104: Notes pertaining to the Ackerman genealogy.

Partial letter. Notes on the reverse. One page.

Dated - November 1, 1901.

MENTIONED:

G. S. Burr.
Soloman Froely.
Margaret Godwin.
Gessin Terhune.

Gas & Electric Company of
Bergen County.
Rachel Lozier.

346-55 of 104: Notes pertaining to the Ackerman genealogy.

Family tree chart. One page.

MENTIONED:

Abraham Ackerman.
George Ackerman.

Allison Groesbeck Ackerman.
George G. Ackerman.

George J. Ackerman.
John N. Ackerman.
Mary R. Ackerman.
Nellie Banta.
Abraham Groesbeck.
Julia A. Groesbeck.
Catherine Romine.
George Snyder.
Sally Suyden.
Isaac A. Vanderbeck.

John Ackerman.
Lourens Ackerman.
Nicholas Ackerman.
Margaret Godwin.
Bertram Groesbeck.
Emeline Juglchart.
Sarah Rutan.
Polly Snyder.
Abraham Vanderbeck.
Rachel R. Vanderbeck.

346-56 of 104: Notes pertaining to the Ackerman genealogy. FRAGILE!

Four pages.

MENTIONED:

John Anderson.
Henry Berdan.
Garret Brinkerhoff.
James Christie.
Samuel Demarest.
Richard Dey.
Cornelius Drake.
Morris Earl.
William Earl.
David P. Haring.
James Hodge.
Thomas Post.
James V. C. Romeyn.
Simon Simonson.
Jacob Terhune.
Nancy Terhune.
Henry P. Vanderbeck.
Isaac Vanderbeck, Jr.
Jacob I. Vanderbeck.
Jurian Vanderbeck.
Rachel Vanderbeck.
Isaac Van Giesen.
Isaac Van Riper.
John Van Zaun.
Nehemiah Wade.
Jacob H. Zabriskie.

Stephen Baldwin.
Nicholas Bogert.
George Brinkerhoff.
Barent Cole.
Phillip Dey.
George Doremus.
Dutch Reformed Congregation
of Hackensack.
Solomon Froeligh.
Thunis Hennion.
John Johnson.
Claes Romeyn.
Nicausey Romine.
John Sloat.
Johannes Terhune.
Abraham Vanderbeck.
Isaac Vanderbeck.
Jacob Vanderbeck.
John Vanderbeck.
Paulus Vanderbeck.
John Van Emburg.
Cornelius R. Van Houten.
Joseph Van Winkle.
Jacob Wade.
George Wilson.
Jacob N. Zabriskie.

346-57 of 104: Notes pertaining to the Ackerman genealogy. Two pages.

MENTIONED:

Casparus Bogert.
John Clem.
Rachel Froeligh.

Hendrick Brass.
Graham Collins.
Thomas Gardner.

Daniel Hedden.
Samuel Reading.
John Tine.
Isaac Vanderbeck, Jr.
Soloman Vanderbeck.
Gerrebrant Van Houten.

Elisabeth Johnson.
J. V. C. Romeyn.
Peter H. Van Blarcom.
Paulus Vanderbeck.
Jacob Vander Pool.
Jacob Wade.

346-58 of 104: Notes pertaining to the Ackerman genealogy.
Recapitulation. Four pages.

MENTIONED:

Abraham Ackerman.
Abraham D. Ackerman.
Aeltje Ackerman.
Annatje Ackerman.
Catherine Ackerman.
David A. Ackerman.
Garret Ackerman.
Johannes Abraham Ackerman.
Maria Ackerman.
Petrus Ackerman.
William Ackerman.
Bregie Blauvelt.
Maria Bogert.
Hester Demarest.
Margaret Holderum.
Andrew I. Hopper.
Garret I. Hopper.
Elisabeth Stegg.
Anna D. Visue.
Albert R. Westervelt.
Peter A. Westervelt.

Abraham B. Ackerman.
Abraham I. Ackerman.
Albert D. Ackerman.
Bregie Ackerman.
David Ackerman.
Elisabeth Ackerman.
Gerrid Ackerman.
Louwerense Ackerman.
Peter Ackerman.
Thomas Ackerman.
Maria Battong.
David Blauvelt.
Peter Bogert.
Peter Demarest.
Andrew Hoppe.
Elisabeth Hopper.
Catherine Perry.
Aeltie Van Laer.
Abraham Westervelt.
Ann Westervelt.
Maria Wieckveldt.

346-59 of 104: Notes pertaining to the Ackerman genealogy.
Political positions, dates of birth and death, deeds and wills. Ten pages.

MENTIONED:

Abraham Ackerman.
David Ackerman.
G. N. Ackerman.
John I. Ackerman.
George I. Ackerman.
Mary Ackerman.
P. N. Ackerman.
R. R. Ackerman.
David Berdan.
Jacob Cobus.

Albert Ackerman.
Egbert Ackerman.
Johannes Ackerman.
John N. Ackerman.
Lawrence Ackerman.
Nicholas Ackerman.
Polly Ackerman.
Theodore M. Banta.
John D. Berdan.
Anna De Boog.

Barent De Boog.
Jannetje DeRye.
Cornelius Epke.
Hendrick Epke.
Seba Epke.
Julia Groesbeck.
Epke Jacobse.
Peter Kip.
Elsie Jans Schaers.
Abeltie Slodt.
Sally Snyder.
Marie Thomas
Abram Vanderbeck.
Ann Margaret Vanderbeck.
Burger Vanderbeck.
Catherine Vanderbeck.
Elsie Vanderbeck.
Isaac Vanderbeck.
Jan Vanderbeck.
Nelly Vanderbeck.
Paules Vanderbeck.
Cornelius Van Houten.
Cornelia Van Siggelen.
Augenietje Westervelt.

Magdalena Demarest.
Dutch Church at Bergen.
Dirk Epke.
Jan Cornelise Epke.
Wiert Epke.
Rachel Hopper.
Elsie Jans.
Ellen Parke.
Ship "De Trou."
George Snyder.
Jannetje Johansen Spier.
Abraham Vanderbeck.
Aeltie Vanderbeck.
Barent Vanderbeck.
Catharyn Vanderbeck.
Conraed Vanderbeck.
Hester Vanderbeck.
Jacob Vanderbeck.
Marie Vanderbeck.
P. A. Vanderbeck.
Rachel R. Vanderbeck.
Adam Van Norden.
Fementje Van Voorhis

346-60 of 104: Notes pertaining to the Ackerman genealogy.
List of Wills at Trenton for the Ackerman and Vanderbeck families. Five pages.
MENTIONED:

Abraham Ackerman.
Abraham I. Ackerman.
Abraham P. Ackerman.
Cornelius Ackerman.
David I. Ackerman.
Elisabeth Ackerman.
Garret A. Ackerman.
Isaac M. Ackerman.
James Ackerman.
James W. Ackerman.
Johannes D. Ackerman.
Johannis Ackerman.
John A. Ackerman.
John J. Ackerman.
Lawrence A. Ackerman.
Marmaduke Ackerman.
Peter Ackerman.
Richard Ackerman.

Abraham G. Ackerman.
Abraham J. Ackerman.
Andrew Ackerman.
David Ackerman.
Egbert Ackerman.
Garret Ackerman.
Henry Ackerman.
Jacob Ackerman.
James A. Ackerman.
Johannes Ackerman.
Johannes Abraham Ackerman.
John Ackerman.
John G. Ackerman.
Lawrence Ackerman.
Maria Ackerman.
Morris Ackerman.
Peter A. Ackerman.
Thomas Ackerman.

Margrietje Jurcks.
Isaac Vanderbeck.
Jaques Vanderbeck.
Paulus Vanderbeck.

Benjamin Vanderbeck.
Isaac I. Vanderbeck.
John Vanderbeck.

346-61 of 104: Notes pertaining to the Ackerman genealogy. Seven pages.
MENTIONED:

Johannes Ackerman.
Maria Baddie.
I. Berdan.
Samuel Berry.
Hendrick Bosch, Jr.
Willem Bruden.
Jannetje Johannes Colve.
Annaitjen De Boog.
Ariaentje De Voe.
Elsie Janse.
Daniel Richanco.
Sara Stillwell.
Maria Thomas.
Aeltje Vanderbeck.
Annatje Vanderbeck.
Catharyn Vanderbeck.
Conradus Vanderbeck.
Elsie Vanderbeck.
Isaac Vanderbeck.
Marie Vanderbeck.
Paulus Vanderbeck.
Pieter Corsz. Vroom.

Dirk Janse Amerman.
Willum Arianse Bennet.
Garret Bergen.
Jurian Blank, Jr.
Adam Brouwer.
Jacob Colve.
Catherine Cook.
Rachel Hopper De Boog.
Thomas Ferdon.
Catryn Martens.
Jannetje Johannes Springsteen.
Willemtje Terhune.
Abraham Vanderbeck.
Anna Margaret Vanderbeck.
Barent Vanderbeck.
Catherine Vanderbeck.
Cornelia Vanderbeck.
Hester Vanderbeck.
John Vanderbeck.
Mary Vanderbeck.
Jannetje Van Horn.
Lysbet Woeder.

346-62 of 104: Notes pertaining to the Ackerman genealogy. One page.
MENTIONED:

Aaltje Ackerman.
Abraham Louwerense Ackerman.
David Ackerman.
John Ackerman.
Marytje Ackerman.
Guilliam Bertholf.
John Earle.
Peter Earle.
Albert Hoppe.
Hendrick Hoppe.
Jan Hoppe.
William Provoost.

Abraham Ackerman.
Christina Ackerman.
Hendrick Ackerman.
Louwrens Ackerman.
Rachel Ackerman.
Marytje Bogert.
Morris Earle.
Aeltje Hoppe.
Annetje Hoppe.
Hendrickje Hoppe.
Geesje Martense.
William Rite.

Rachel Terhuynen.
Catrina Van Houten.
Lea A. Zabriskie.

Rachel Van Dien.
Jacob Zabriskie.
Hendrick Zikkelse.

346-63 of 104: Fifth Annual Reunion, October 15, 1966, of the David Ackerman Descendants - 1662. South Presbyterian Church, Bergenfield, New Jersey. Program. Six pages.

MENTIONED:

Miss Anna M. Ackerman.
Mrs. Arthur F. Ackerman.
David H. Ackerman.
Miss Marian G. Ackerman.
Mrs. Samuel H. Ackerman.
Rev. William S. Ackerman.
Andrew M. Blauvelt.
Harold I. Durie.
Mrs. Harold W. Lampe.
Mrs. Rosa A. Livingston.
Mrs. R. Harold Mills.
Von Stueben House.

Dr. Arthur F. Ackerman.
David A. Ackerman.
James F. Ackerman.
Samuel H. Ackerman.
William F. Ackerman.
Bergen County Historical Society.
Mrs. John J. Burnett, Sr.
Lester V. Jochem.
Miss Lynne Lampe.
Rev. Wesley E. Megaw.
Mrs. Norman Thorn.

346-64 of 104: Notebook pertaining to the Ackerman genealogy.
Twenty nine pages.

MENTIONED:

Abigail Ackerman.
Abraham Jacobus Ackerman.
Abram Ackerman, Jr.
Abram J. Ackerman.
Albert Ackerman.
Anna Maria Ackerman.
Cathrina Ackerman.
Christina Ackerman.
David Davidse Ackerman.
David L. Ackerman.
Dirkie Ackerman.
Elisabeth Ackerman.
Garret Ackerman.
Geertje Ackerman.
George J. Ackerman.
Hendrick Mead Ackerman.
Henry L. Ackerman.
Isaac Mead Ackerman.
Jacobus Ackerman.
James Ackerman.
James J. Ackerman.
Johannes Ackerman.

Abraham Ackerman.
Abram Ackerman.
Abram I. Ackerman.
Adrian Ackerman.
Ames L. Ackerman.
Anneken Ackerman.
Charity Ackerman.
David Ackerman.
David J. Ackerman.
Derik Ackerman.
Egbert Ackerman.
Elshe Ackerman.
Garret G. Ackerman.
Gelyn Ackerman.
Gerrit Ackerman.
Henry A. Ackerman.
Hester Ackerman.
Jacob Ackerman.
Jacobus L. Ackerman.
James G. Ackerman.
Jane Ackerman.
Johannes L. Ackerman.

John Ackerman.
John C. Ackerman.
John I. Ackerman.
John L. Ackerman.
Lawrence A. Ackerman.
Lawrence L. Ackerman.
Lourens Ackerman.
Lysbet Ackerman.
Marya Ackerman.
Nicholas Ackerman.
P. I. Ackerman.
Phebe Ackerman.
Richard Henry Ackerman.
Sofijah Ackerman.
Matilda Banta.
Hendrick Beers.
John Berry.
Hillegond Bosch.
Elisabeth Breyant.
Derick Brinkerhoff.
Anna Conklin.
Jacomina Demarest.
Doctors Creek.
Johannes Doremus.
Dutch Reformed Church.
Geertie Egberts.
Maria Bensen Fielding.
John Hanst.
Henry Henny.
Hendrica Hopper.
Kier Walter Kierson.
W. B. Markay.
Annatie Meyers.
Elisabeth Post.
Abraham W. Rutan.
Philip Rynge.
Catherine Sisco.
Helen Storms.
Albertes Terhune.
Johannes Tours.
Rachel Valentine.
Elsie Van Buskirk.
Jacobus Vanderlinda.
Dirkje Van Giesen.
Aeltje Van Laer.

John Ackerman, Jr.
John G. Ackerman.
John J. Ackerman.
Lodowyck Ackerman.
Lawrence J. Ackerman.
Lena Ackerman.
Louwerens Ackerman.
Martha Ackerman.
Matilda Ackerman.
Nicholas L. Ackerman.
Peter Ackerman.
Rachel Ackerman.
Sara Ackerman.
Stephen Baldwin.
Jacobus Bartholf.
Maria Bensen.
Jannetje Jacobse Bleyck.
Josina Boss.
Albert Brinkerhoff.
John Christian.
Isaac Conklin.
Samuel C. Demarest.
Sarah Culver.
Thomas Doremus.
Edward Earle, Jr.
Peter Z. Elmendorf.
Catherine Goelet.
Nathaniel Pieterse Hennion.
Andries Hendrickse Hopper.
Margrietie Jurcks.
Abraham Manning.
Stina Mead.
Ponds Church.
David Provost.
Jane Ryerson.
Ship "Fox."
Elisabeth Stagg.
Peter Stoutenburgh.
Cornelius Toers.
Trinity Reformed Dutch Church.
Maritie Johannes Van Blerkum.
Cornelius Vanderhoff.
Garret Van Dien.
Cornelius Van Horn.
Thomas Van Riper.

Dirk Van Seyl.
Jannetje Albertse Van Voorhis.
Hillegond Ver Planck.
Elisabeth Westervelt.
Lord William III.
Willocks & Johnson.
Peter Wilson.
Hendrick Zigellensen.

Jacobus Van Voorhis.
Rachel Albertse Van Voorhis.
John Cornelesse Verwey.
Jurian Westervelt.
Elias Williams.
Albert Wilson.
Maria Werkveldt.

346-65 of 104: Notes pertaining to the Ackerman genealogy.
Two Rachel Zabriskies by George Olin Zabriskie. Written for Holland Society
publication de Halve Maen. Two pages.

MENTIONED:

Cathlyntje Ackerman.
James L. Ackerman.
Cathlyntje Bertholf.
Crystal Lake.
Albert H. Hopper.
Henry G. Hopper.
Old Bergen Churchyard.
Catherine Potter.
Richard T. Snyder.
True Reformed Churchyard
at Paramus.
Maria Westervelt.
Albert J. Zabriskie.
Rachel Zabriskie.

Cathlyntje Post Ackerman.
Lawrence Ackerman.
John Bertholf.
Aaltje Hopper.
Garret H. Hopper.
Jacob H. Hopper.
Cathlyntje Post.
Mary Snyder.
Aaltje Terhune.
Annatje Van Houten.
Geertje Westervelt.
Aeltje Zabriskie.
Jacob J. Zabriskie.

346-66 of 104: Notes pertaining to the Ackerman genealogy.
Death Notice for Roger O. Ackerman. Newspaper unknown. One page.
Dated - May 4, 1966.

MENTIONED:

Mrs. Annie Chrisler Ackerman.
Roger O. Ackerman.
Rev. Dean Dykstra.
Elfun Society.
General Electric Company.
Glenridge Hospital.
Huguenot Society of New Jersey.
Mohawk Golf Club.

David Ackerman Descendants - 1662.
Baxter's Funeral Parlor.
Edison Club.
First Reformed Church.
General Electric Quarter Century Club.
Holland Society.
Lakewood Cemetery, Cooperstown.
Sunnyview Hospital.

346-67 of 104: Notes pertaining to the Ackerman genealogy.
Memoirs of William K. Ackerman. D.A.D. Newsletter Supplement #2. Ten pages.

MENTIONED:

Academy of Music.
Caroline Ackerman.

Andrew Ackerman.
Charles Ackerman.

Cynthia Ackerman.
Henry Ackerman.
William F. Ackerman.
William Kelly Ackerman.
Ancient Free and Accepted
Order of Masons.
Atlantic Cable.
Baltimore & Ohio Railroad.
Barnum's Museum.
Rev. Amos B. Beach.
Mary Bloodgood.
Penelope Bowne.
Boyd's City Express Company.
Brick Presbyterian Church.
Brooklyn Bridge.
Buck's Horn Tavern.
General Burnside.
Burton, Blake and Brougham.
Camden and Amboy Railroad.
Castle Garden.
F. S. Chanfrau.
Chicago Inter-Ocean.
Christ Protestant Episcopal Church.
Anthony Cisco.
Civil Service Commission.
John M. Clarke.
Controits.
Colonel Duryea.
Elysian Fields.
Fergus Printing Company.
Edwin Forrest.
Fort Donaldson.
Peter Gansen.
Mrs. James Berwick Gorgan.
Grace Church.
Greenwood Cemetery.
General Hancock.
Hon. Carter Harrison.
Mayor Havemeyer.
Christopher Holz.
Hon. John P. Hopkins.
Rev. Dr. Huntington.
Illinois Central Railroad Company.
Ellen Jewett.
Kansas Pacific Railroad.
William Kelly.

George Ackerman.
John Ackerman.
William K. Ackerman.
Mr. Adams.
Astor House.
Astor Place Opera House.
Atlantic Gardens.
General Banks.
Battle Creek and Bay City Railway.
Blackwell Island.
Bowery Theatre.
Samuel Bowne.
Isaac F. Bragg.
Broadway Baptist Tabernacle.
Hon. Henry B. Brown.
Harvey Burdell.
Aaron Burr.
Burton's Theatre.
Camp Douglas.
Frances Chandler.
Chemical Bank.
Chicago Literary Club.
Church of the Holy Communion.
City Hotel.
James C. Clarke.
John C. Colt.
John M. Douglas.
Dutch Reformed Church.
Empire State Express.
Fire Department of New York.
Forrest-Macready Riot.
French Episcopal Church.
John W. Garrett.
Dr. Felix Gourard.
General Grant.
Thomas Hamblin.
The Harlem Railroad.
Hiram P. Hastings.
Franklin Haven.
Holland Society of Chicago.
Margaret Hotaling.
Illinois Central Company.
Island No. 10.
Madame Jumell.
Kean and Murray Company.
W. D. Kerfoot.

Morris Ketchum.
 Jenny Lind.
 General Logan.
 Marble Cemetery.
 General McCellan.
 Mechanics Society School.
 Metropolitan Opera House.
 Mitchell's Olympic Theatre.
 Rev. William A. Muhlenburg, D.D.
 Municipal Police.
 Mr. Nathan.
 National Theatre.
 New York Hotel.
 Niblo's Garden.
 North Dutch Church.
 Ohio Life Insurance and
 Trust Company.
 Miss. Palmer.
 Peale's Museum.
 Captain James Price.
 General Ransom.
 General Rawlings.
 St. George's Church.
 St. John's Park.
 St. Paul's Churchyard.
 Robert Schuyler.
 General Sherman.
 Ship "Jacob Westervelt."
 Ship "S.S. Marion."
 Bishop Snow of Mount Zion.
 Stewart's Store.
 Mary Taylor.
 Trinity Church.
 Commodore Vanderbilt.
 Walton House.
 Daniel Webster.
 Jacob Westervelt.
 World's Columbian Exposition.

Alida Reynolds Lewis.
 Gov. Samuel D. Lockwood.
 Rev. Thomas Lyell.
 Mr. Marx.
 General McClernard.
 Merchant's Bank of Boston.
 Middle Dutch Church.
 Moro Castle.
 Miss Muir.
 Mutual Life Insurance Company.
 National Guard New York State.
 Newberry Library, Chicago.
 New York & New Haven
 Railroad Company.
 Oak Woods Cemetery, Chicago.
 Old Broadway Theatre.
 Osgood & Jennings.
 Palmo's Opera House.
 Presbyterian Church of Cortland.
 Prince of Orange Lodge No. 8
 of New York.
 Captain Isaiah Runders.
 St. John's Church.
 St. Louis, Sturgis and Battle
 Creek Railroad.
 General Sheridan.
 Ship "Emma Warley."
 Ship "S.S. Isabella."
 Ship "S.S. Quaker City."
 A. T. Rev. Gardner Spring.
 Emma Taylor.
 Thomas & Rust.
 Union Pacific Railroad.
 Robert A. Waller.
 Equestrian Statue of Washington.
 John C. Welling.
 William Prince of Orange.
 Governor Yates.

346-68 of 104: Notes pertaining to the Ackerman genealogy.
 Twenty four notebook pages.

MENTIONED:

A. G. Ackerman.
 Adam Ackerman.
 Bernard Ackerman.
 Caroline Ackerman.

Abraham Ackerman.
 Anneken Davids Ackerman.
 Bridget Ackerman.
 Catherine Ackerman.

Cornelius Ackerman.
Dirkie Ackerman.
Elisabeth Ackerman.
Elsie Ackerman.
George J. Ackerman.
Hallamagh Ackerman.
Jacobus Ackerman.
James Ackerman.
James L. Ackerman.
Johannes Ackerman.
John J. Ackerman.
John Lawrence Ackerman.
Lawrence J. Ackerman.
Margret Ackerman.
Nicholas Ackerman.
Rachel Ackerman.
Thomas Ackerman.
Tyne Ackerman.
John Bertholf.
Harmon Bras.
Daniel Brinkerhoff.
Abraham Pieterse Brouwer.
Pieter Brouwer.
Tunis Cole.
Lea Janse Demarest.
Dutch Reformed Church.
Geertie Egberts.
Maria Bensen Fielding.
David Danielson Hennion.
Holland Society.
Annatje Jansen.
Killingham's Hill.
J. Lozier.
Marten Myers.
Vanderbeek Parke.
Cathrine Romine.
Daniel Romeyn.
Jan Claesen Romeyn.
Lyda Romeyn.
Rachel Romeyn.
William Roth.
Helen Storms.
Styntje Albertse Terhune.
Henry Van Allen.
Elsie Van Buskirk.
Cornelius Vanderhoff.

David Ackerman.
Egbert Ackerman.
Ellen Ackerman.
Garret Ackerman.
Gerrit Ackerman.
Hannah Ackerman.
Jacobus Lawrence Ackerman.
James J. Ackerman.
Jane Ackerman.
John Ackerman.
John L. Ackerman.
Lawrence Ackerman.
Louwerens Ackerman.
Mary Ackerman.
Peter I. Ackerman.
Sally Ackerman.
Tiny Ackerman.
Jannetje Albertse.
Benjamin F. Blackledge.
Elisabeth Breyant.
Elsie Brinkerhoff.
Adam Brouwer.
Church at Bergen.
Jacomyntje Demarest.
Ditch Meadow.
Dutch Reformed Church of New York.
Magdalena Jacobs Ferdon.
Daniel Gero.
Nathaniel Pieterse Hennion.
Gertruyd Jans.
Andrew Johnston.
Peter Laroe.
Joseph Meyer.
William Packer.
Ponds Church.
Albert Romeyn.
Gerrebreghtje Romeyn.
Klaes Jansen Romeyn.
Lysbet Romeyn.
Sarah Romeyn.
James Slingerland.
Antje Jans Straatsmaker.
Paternella Uldricks.
Daniel Van Blarcom.
Aeltie Vanderbeck.
Johannes Vanderhoff.

Dirke Van Giesen.
Joris Van Giesen.
Anna Van Houten.
John A. Van Voorhis.
George Willocks.

Hendrick Van Giesen.
Hannah Van Horn.
Catherine Van Orden.
Elisabeth Westervelt.
Jan Zabriskie.

346-69 of 104: Notes pertaining to the Ackerman genealogy.
Fifty five notebook pages.

MENTIONED:

Aaltje Ackerman.
Anna Ackerman.
Antjen Ackerman.
Gilbert Banta Ackerman.
Jannetje Ackerman.
John H. Ackerman.
Leah Ackerman.
Margaret Maria Ackerman.
Mary Ackerman.
Rachel Elisabeth Ackerman.
Williamse Ackerman.
Hezekiah Alberts.
Abraham Banta.
Anna Banta.
Cora Banta.
Cornelius Banta.
Cornelius H. Banta.
Daniel Banta.
Elisa Banta.
Ellen V. Banta.
Gilbert Banta.
Griffith N. Banta.
Hendrick Banta.
Henry Banta.
Jacob Banta.
Jan Banta.
Jannetje Banta.
John Banta.
John Bartolf Banta.
John R. Banta.
Leah Banta.
Lydia Banta.
Margriete Banta.
Mariter Banta.
Peter Banta.
Ralph Brinkerhoff Banta.
Sara Banta.

Abigail Ackerman.
Annie Ackerman.
David Ackerman.
Jane Ackerman.
Johannes Ackerman.
John N. Ackerman.
Lena Ackerman.
Margriete Ackerman.
Peter H. Ackerman.
Simeon Ackerman.
Ann Alberts.
John Alberts.
Albert J. Banta.
Antje Banta.
Cornelia Banta.
Cornelius Epke Banta.
Cornelius Jan Banta.
David Banta.
Elisabeth Banta.
Epke Jacob Banta.
Grietje Banta.
Hannah Banta.
Hendrickje Banta.
Isaac Banta.
Jacob Banta.
Jane Banta.
Johannes Banta.
John B. Banta.
John Griffiths Banta.
Lea Banta.
Lidia Banta.
Margret Banta.
Maria Banta.
Nellie Banta.
Rachel Banta.
Samuel Banta.
Seba Epke Banta.

Stephen S. Banta.
Weart Epke Banta.
John A. Bartholf.
Joan Beers.
Corsyntie Berdan.
Isaac Berdan.
John I. Berdan, Jr.
Rachel Berdan.
Leah C. Blauvelt.
Isaac J. Bogert.
Lea Bogert.
Dirck Brinkerhoff.
Hendrick Joris Brinkerhoff.
Mrs. Lavina Brinkerhoff.
Church of New Utrecht.
Albert Cooper.
Elisabeth Cooper.
Lydia Decker.
Cornelius De Groot.
Margriete Jans De Groot.
Benjamin Demarest.
Garret Demarest.
John Demarest.
Josephine Demarest.
Margret Demarest.
William J. Demarest.
Jannetje De Pre.
Jannetje De Rye.
Lena Dey.
Rachel Dey.
Elisabeth Eckerson.
Derrick Epke.
Seba Epke.
Margaret Godwin.
Henry Henning.
Libbie Henning.
Garret A. Hopper.
Abraham House.
Henry House.
Maria House.
Epke Jacobse.
Governor Gowen Lawrie.
Cornelius Lozier.
Eliza Lutkins.
Rachel Lutkins.
Daniel Mabie.

Susanna Banta.
Wiert Banta.
Margaret Bartholf.
Cornelia Berdan.
Henry Berdan.
Jan Berdan.
Maria Berdan.
Jan Jansen Bestevar.
Margaret Ann Blauvelt.
Jacob Bogert.
Christina Brinkerhoff.
Henry J. Brinkerhoff.
Jacob C. Brinkerhoff.
Elisabeth Larue Bush.
Ellen Conklin.
Catherine Cooper.
Henry Cooper.
Ester Dedricks.
Joost Staats De Groot.
Abraham J. Demarest.
David J. Demarest.
Jacob Demarest.
John J. Demarest.
Magdalena Demarest.
Maria Davidse Demarest.
Jan De Pre.
Jannetie de Ruine.
Jacob Dey.
Martin Dey.
William Dey.
Cornelius Epke.
Hendrick Epke.
Weart Epke.
Augenitie Hendricks.
John Albert Henning.
Margaret Henning.
Maria Hopper.
Eliza A. House.
John A. House.
Euphemia Huyler.
Elisabeth Lake.
Catherine Low.
Jacob L. Lozier.
Harmon Lutkins.
Ann Mabie.
Ernest Mabie.

George Mabie.
John Jacob Mabie.
Lydia Mabie.
Myers Mabie.
Gertrude Jillis Mandeville.
Rosa J. Newcomb.
Old Graveyard at Spring Valley.
John K. Parke.
Edward Perry.
Iona Perry.
Ship "De Trouw."
Abeltia Slot.
Isaac Newton Tallman.
Sally Timson.
Abraham Vanderbeck.
Cornelius Vanderbeck.
Femmitie Vanderbeck.
Hermanus Vanderbeck.
Garret Brinkerhof Vanderbeck.
Jacob H. Vanderbeck.
Jannetje Vanderbeck.
Lydia Vanderbeck.
Rachel Vanderbeck.
Sara Maria Vanderbeck.
Anna Maria Van Giesen.
Henry Van Giesen.
John Romine Van Giesen.
Abraham Van Norden.
Epke Van Saun.
Jacob Van Saun.
Jannetje Van Saun.
Lydia Van Saun.
Fernando Van Sicklen.
John Lucas Vorhees.
David Voorhis.
Isaac Voorhis.
John H. Voorhis.
Maria Voorhis.
Agnes Westervelt.
Jacob Westervelt.
Maria Wickveldt.
Ann Eliza Wolfkill.
Wynockbuck Brook.
John H. Zabriskie.

Henry Mabie.
Josephine Mabie.
Margret Mabie.
Peter Mabie.
Ellen Kip Myers.
Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack.
Hendrickye Outwater.
Amelia Perry.
Ellen Perry.
Mary F. Seward.
Mary Arianse Sip.
Rachel Stivens.
John Garret Tallman.
Nicholas Toers.
Catherine Vanderbeck.
Cornelius Banta Vanderbeck.
Henry H. Vanderbeck.
Isaac A. Vanderbeck.
Geesjen Vanderbeck.
James Brinkerhof Vanderbeck.
John Bogert Vanderbeck.
Maria Vanderbeck.
Rachel Ryerson Vanderbeck.
Sarah Vanderbeck.
Augustus Van Giesen.
Isaac Van Giesen.
Abeltia Slot Van Norden.
Agnes Van Saun.
Isaac Van Saun.
Jacob Van Saun, Jr.
John Van Saun.
Cornelia Van Sicklen.
Cornelius Vervalen.
Lucas J. Vorhees.
Gilbert Banta Voorhis.
John Voorhis.
Margret Voorhis.
_____ Vreeland.
Casper Westervelt.
Maria Lubbertse Westervelt.
Jane Williams.
Cornelius Wortendyke.
Abraham H. Zabriskie.
Wyntie Zabriskie.

Tombstones in Dutch Reformed Cemetery, Spotswood, Middlesex County, NJ.
One page.

MENTIONED:

Abram Ackerman.	James Ackerman.
Joseph Ackerman.	Lydia Ackerman.
Mary Ackerman.	Phebe Ann Ackerman.
Phebe C. Ackerman.	Sarah Ackerman.
Theadore Ackerman.	Rev. Mr. Corwin.
Sage Library, New Brunswick.	

346-71 of 104: Notes pertaining to the Ackerman genealogy.

Three pages.

MENTIONED:

Abraham Ackerman.	Albert Ackerman.
David Ackerman.	Gerrit Ackerman.
Jannetje Ackerman.	Lowrence Ackerman.
Pryntje Ackerman.	Haramanus Brass.
Henry Brass.	Jacob Brinkerhoff.
Archibald Campbell.	John Fisk.
John King.	Rachel King.
Walter King.	Wyburg Laroe.
Robert Morris.	R. Ogilby.
David Simmons.	Elizabeth Simmons.
Thomas Stevensen.	John Van Buren.
Catherine Van Emburgh.	Dr. Van Emburgh.
Gilbert Van Emburgh.	Guysbert Van Emburgh.
John Van Emburgh.	Peregrun Van Emburgh.
W. Van Emburgh.	Dr. W. Van Emburgh.
William S. Van Emburgh.	Elisabeth Van Horn.
John Van Horn.	Albert Van Voorhis.
Annetje Van Voorhis.	Hendrick Van Voorhis.
Isaac Van Voorhis.	Jannetje Van Voorhis.
Luykes Van Voorhis.	Nicase Van Voorhis.
Rachel Van Voorhis.	Kathlyne K. Viele.
Antje Voorhis.	Christian Zabriskie.
John Zabriskie.	

346-72 of 104: Notes pertaining to the Ackerman genealogy.

Narrative. Thirty nine notebook pages.

MENTIONED:

Abigail Ackerman.	Abraham Ackerman.
Adrian (Arie) Ackerman.	Alburtus Ackerman.
Ann Ackerman.	Anna Maria Ackerman.
Anneken Abramse Ackerman.	Arie (Adrian) Ackerman.
Catryn Ackerman.	David Ackerman.
David A. Ackerman.	Egbert Ackerman.

Elisabeth Ackerman.
Gelyn Ackerman.
Gerrit Abramse Ackerman.
Jacobus Lawrence Ackerman.
Jannetje Ackerman.
Johannes Louwerense Ackerman.
Lodowyck Ackerman.
Louwerina Akcerman.
Lysbeth Ackerman.
Maritie Ackerman.
Ackter Cul.
Archer Farm at Harlem.
Jannetje Jacobse Bleycke.
Bogerts.
Harman Bras.
Dirk Brinkerhoff.
Sara Colve.
Crystal Lake Station.
Jacomyntje Demarest.
William Dey.
Dutch Reformed Church.
David Danielson Hennion.
Sawin Hockdon.
Andreas Hendrickse Hopper.
Captain Jacob Huys.
Andrew Johnston.
Kier Waktors Kierson.
Kips.
Abraham Manning.
Annatie Myers.
Governor Nichols.
Swain Ogden.
Paulus Hook.
Preakness.
Claes Jansen Romeyn.
Ship "Fox."
Antje Jans Straatsmaker.
Pieter Tassamaker.
Styntje Albertse Terhune.
Maritie Janse Van Blerkum.
Cornelius Vanderhoff.
Doctor Van Emburgh.
Dirkje Van Giesen.
Aeltie Van Lare.
Jannetje Albertse Van Voorhis.
Hilligond Ver Planck.

Francintie Ackerman.
George J. Ackerman.
Jacobus Ackerman.
Jacobus Louwerense Ackerman.
Johannes Ackerman.
John Lawrence Ackerman.
Louwerense Ackerman.
Lysbet Ackerman.
Mariety Ackerman.
Sara Ackerman.
John Allen.
Berdans.
Janitje Bleyck.
Hillegond Bosch.
Breyandts.
Classis of Amsterdam.
Crystal Lake.
Demarests.
Johannes De Reimer (Doremus).
Tomas Doremus.
Geertie Egberts.
Nathaniel Petersen Hennion.
Hoppers.
Hendrickje Hopper.
Huysmans.
Margrietje Jurcks.
Killingham.
Jannetje Lozier.
Alexander McDowell.
New York, Susquehanna and
Western RailRoad.
Oratatin.
The Ponds.
Romeyns.
Gerrebreght Claes Romeyn.
Elisabeth Stegg.
Petrus Stuyvesant.
Albartus Terhune.
Cornelius Toers.
Vanderbecks.
Myndert Myndertsen Vanderhoorst.
Van Giesens.
Van Imburghs.
Aeltie Van Laren.
Rachel Van Voorhis.
Jan Cornelis Verwey.

Westervelts.
Maria Wleckveldt.
Hendrick Ziggellensen.

George Willocks.
Zabroweskie.

346-73 of 104: Notes pertaining to the Ackerman genealogy.
Twenty six notebook pages.

MENTIONED:

Abraham Ackerman.
Abram K. Ackerman.
Andrew Ackerman.
Barbara Ackerman.
Cornelius Ackerman.
David D. Ackerman.
David L. Ackerman.
Dierickye Ackerman.
Elisabeth Ackerman.
Hallamaugh Ackerman.
Henry Ackerman.
Isaac Ackerman.
Jacobus Ackerman.
James Ackerman.
Jenny Ackerman.
Johannes Lowerense Ackerman.
John J. Ackerman.
Lawrence Ackerman.
Lawrence J. Ackerman.
Margaret Ackerman.
Mary Ackerman.
Peter Ackerman.
Sainch Ackerman.
Susan Ackerman.
Abram Armstrong.
Elisabeth Barbarossa.
John Barr.
John Berry.
John Bertholf.
Mary Bogert.
Harmanus Brass.
Henry Bras.
Archibald Campbell.
John Christian.
David Cough.
David Danielson.
Jacomyntie Demarest.
Peter D. Demarest.
Stephen Demarest.

Abram A. Ackerman.
Aeghia Ackerman.
Anna Ackerman.
Charity Ackerman.
David Ackerman.
David Davidse Ackerman.
David Lowerense Ackerman.
Dorcas Ackerman.
Ellen Ackerman.
Hannah Ackerman.
Henry M. Ackerman.
Jacob Ackerman.
Jacobus Lowerense Ackerman.
James L. Ackerman.
Johannes Ackerman.
John Ackerman.
Lainchy Ackerman.
Lawrence A. Ackerman.
Lawrence L. Ackerman.
Maria Jane Ackerman.
Peggy Ackerman.
Rachel Ackerman.
Sarah Ackerman.
William Ackerman.
John Barbarie.
Frederick Barbarossa.
Henry Berdan.
Cathelinethy Bertholf.
Blondel.
Josewa Bos.
Hendrick Brass.
Warren Burger.
Robert Campbell.
Isaac Conklin.
John Daly.
Richard Couer De Lion.
Peter Demarest.
Simon Demarest.
Hubert DeWolff.

George D. Doremus.
John G. Doremus.
Thomas Frederickson.
Peter Haring.
Garret I. Hopper.
Andrew Johnston.
Jacobus Kipp.
Sophia Lozier.
John Marinus.
Alexander McDowell.
Ido Merseles.
Sally Packer.
John Post.
William Provoost.
John Romeyn.
John Romine.
Richard Scott.
Albert Storms.
Adam Terhune.
William Tiarman.
Andrew Van Blarcom.
Derikin Van Blarcom.
Jenny Van Blarcum.
Isaac P. Vanderbeck.
Dirkje Van Giesen.
Ryer Van Houten.
John A. Van Voorhis.
Ezekiel Webb.
George Willocks.

George G. Doremus.
Andries Frederickson.
John Goetschius.
Garret H. Hopper.
John Huot.
Henry G. Kip.
David Knowle's Mill.
David Marinus.
Jacob Maris.
Cornelius Merseles.
John D. Moyelles.
William Packer.
David Provoost.
James V. C. Romeyn.
John D. Romeyn.
Martin Ryerson.
Slotterdam.
Peter Stratenburg.
Henry Terhune.
Peter L. Van Allen.
Daniel Van Blarcom.
Henry Van Blarcum.
Peter Van Blarkum.
Garret Van Dien.
Martin Van Houten.
Jacobus Van Voorhis.
Esther Vreeland.
Elias Williams.
Thomas Wills.

346-74 of 104: Notes pertaining to the Ackerman genealogy.
Bible records owned by Mr. Russell G. Ackerman, Saddle River, NJ. Printed 1843.
Typed copy of records. Two pages.

Probable date of donation - March 17, 1978.

MENTIONED:

Abraham G. Ackerman.
Blanch M. Ackerman.
Catherine M. Ackerman.
Harry J. Ackerman.
J. H. Ackerman.
James Luther Ackerman.
John Henry Ackerman.
Margret E. Ackerman.
Margaret L. Ackerman.
Mary M. Ackerman.
Mary Melissa Ackerman.

Abraham Hopper Ackerman.
Catherine Jane Ackerman.
Garret A. Ackerman.
Harry L. Ackerman.
James L. Ackerman.
James Russel Ackerman.
Katy M. Ackerman.
Margaret Elisabeth Ackerman.
Maria L. Ackerman.
Mary Matilda Ackerman.
Rachel Amelia Ackerman.

Rachel J. Ackerman.
Robert C. Ackerman.
Elsie Decker.
Myra B. Devore.
Rachel Hopper.
Kitty Linkrum.
Maggie Linkrum.
Maria Louisa Taylor.
Thomas Van Buskirk.

Rachel Jane Ackerman.
Russel G. Ackerman.
John Devore.
Maria Hopper.
David Linkrum.
Lulu A. Linkrum.
Mary A. Packer.
Maria B. Van Buskirk.

346-75 of 104: Notes pertaining to the Ackerman genealogy.
Ackerman. Compiled by Elisabeth Burger and Helen Durie Britt.
Typed paper. Four pages.

MENTIONED:

Abraham Ackerman.
Abram N. Ackerman.
Adam L. Ackerman.
Annetje Ackerman.
Catherina Ackerman.
Catlyntje Ackerman.
David Ackerman.
Elisabeth Ackerman.
Geertie Ackerman.
Halmagh Ackerman.
Jacob Ackerman.
James Ackerman.
James J. Ackerman.
James Lawrence Ackerman.
Johannes Ackerman.
John L. Ackerman.
Laurens Ackerman.
Lawrence J. Ackerman.
Lodowyck Ackerman.
Lysbeth Ackerman.
Mary Ackerman.
Mary Elisabeth Ackerman.
Pieter Ackerman.
Sally Ackerman.
Thomas Ackerman.
Tytje Ackerman.
Petrona Aleya.
Cathleintje Bartholf.
Bergen Reformed Church.
Joannes Bongaert.
Rev. James G. Brinkerhoff.
Philip P. Cluss.

Abraham J. Ackerman.
Adam Ackerman.
Anneke Ackerman.
Caroline Ackerman.
Catherine Ackerman.
Charity Elisabeth Ackerman.
Egbert Ackerman.
Ellen Ackerman.
George Ackerman.
Hannah Ackerman.
Jacobus Ackerman.
James G. Ackerman.
James L. Ackerman.
Jannetje Ackerman.
John Ackerman.
John N. Ackerman.
Lawrence Ackerman.
Letty Caroline Ackerman.
Louwerens Ackerman.
Margret Ackerman.
Mary Catherine Ackerman.
Nicholas Ackerman.
Rachel Ackerman.
Samuel Ackerman.
Tyne Ackerman.
Petrietje Alyea.
Archer Farm at Harlem.
John Bartholf.
Jannetje Bleyck.
Hillegond Bosch.
Elisabeth Bryant.
Crystal Lake at Oakland.

Sara Culver.
 Jacomina Demarest.
 Martha Demarest.
 Charity Elisabeth Doremus.
 James Everett Durie.
 Kittie M. Durie.
 Mabel Durie.
 Minnie A. Durie.
 George Washington Memorial Park.
 Charity Hopper.
 Jacob Hopper.
 Marytjen Hoppe.
 Jannetje Jans.
 McDowell Map.
 Archer J. Mowerson.
 Ida Mowerson.
 John E. Mowerson.
 Sally Packer.
 Paramus Plains Cemetery.
 Paramus True Reformed
 Church Cemetery.
 Catlyntje Post.
 Catherine Romine.
 James Steward.
 Martha Steward.
 Helen Storms.
 Elisabeth Van der Hoef.
 Isaac Van Giesen.
 Daniel J. Van Horn.
 Van Houten Farm Cemetery
 in Oakland.
 Hellemag Van Houten.
 Altie Van Loar.
 Jan Cornelissen Verwey.
 Willocks & Johnston.
 Kier Wouten.
 Wyckoff Reformed Church Cemetery.

Jacobus Demarest.
 Maria Demarest.
 Lysbeth de Villiers.
 Helen Durie.
 John Demarest Durie.
 Laura C. Durie.
 Margret D. Durie.
 Geertie Egberts.
 David Pietrisen Henion.
 Hendrick G. Hopper.
 Jacob J. Hopper.
 Rachel Zabriskie Hopper.
 Anna C. Lee.
 Annie Mowerson.
 George Mowerson.
 James A. Mowerson.
 New York Cemetery.
 William Packer.
 Paramus True Reformed Church.
 Ponds Reformed Church
 at Oakland.
 Aletta Romaine.
 Polly Snyder.
 Joseph John Ely Steward.
 Matthew Steward.
 Rachel Valentine.
 Dirkje Van Giesen.
 Charity Van Horn.
 Jemima Van Horn.
 Anna Van Houten.
 Annatye Van Houten.
 John Van Houten.
 Hillegand Verplanck.
 John C. Westervelt.
 Mary Catherine Winters.
 Wyckoff Reformed Church.
 Aaltje Zabriskie.

346-76 of 104: Notes pertaining to the Ackerman genealogy.
 Seven pages.

MENTIONED:

Aaron Eckerson Ackerman.
 Abraham Ackerman.
 Abraham I. Ackerman.
 Aeltie Ackerman.
 Albert Ackerman.

Abigail Ackerman.
 Abraham Abrahamse Ackerman.
 Abraham Lowrense Ackerman.
 Aeltje Ackerman.
 Albert D. Ackerman.

Annatje Ackerman.
Cobes Ackerman.
David Ackerman.
David H. Ackerman.
Elisabeth Ann Ackerman.
Garret Ackerman.
Gerrid Ackerman.
Grietje Ackerman.
Hannes Ackerman.
Jacobus Ackerman.
Johannes Ackerman.
John Ackerman.
Lowerens Ackerman.
Maria Ackerman.
Peter A. L. Ackerman.
Peter P. Ackerman, Jr.
Thomas Ackerman.
William Ackerman.
Jacob Banta.
Maria Battong.
Gerrebreght (Bregie) Blauvelt.
Louise Cunningham.
Abraham Doremus.
Eliza Eckerson.
Margaret Holderum.
Andrew I. Hopper.
Margrietje Jurcksx.
Robert Livesey.
Elisabeth Stegg.
Conrad Storms.
Susan E. Storms.
Sally Terhune.
Peter Van Blarcom.
Aeltie Van Laer.
Elena Van Voorhis.
Magdalena Van Voorhis.
Jane Maria Wanamaker.
Albert R. Westervelt.
Peter A. Westervelt.
Abigail Wygant.
Lavina Zabriskie.

Catherine Ackerman.
Cornelius Ackerman.
David A. Ackerman.
Elisabeth Ackerman.
Ellen Catherine Ackerman.
Garret D. Ackerman.
Gerrit Ackerman.
Hannah Matilda Ackerman.
Hester Ackerman.
Jannetje Ackerman.
Johannes I.A.M. Ackerman.
Lawrence Ackerman.
Lysbet Ackerman.
Peter A. Ackerman.
Peter P. Ackerman.
Petrus Ackerman.
Willem Ackerman.
Henry L. Bagett.
Lena Banta.
David Blauvelt.
Peter Bogert.
Hester Demarest.
Annatie Doremus.
Bradner Gurnee.
Andrew Hopper.
Garret I. Hopper.
Margrietje Jurckxen.
Catherine Perry.
Albert C. Storms.
Henry C. Storms.
Anna Terhune.
Anntie Tiebout.
Jannetje Van Der Beck.
Ephriam Van Ness.
Jacobus A. Van Voorhis.
Anna D. Visue.
Abraham Westervelt.
Ann Westervelt.
Maria Wiekveldt.
Jacob Zabriskie.
Rachel Zabriskie.

346-77 of 104: Notes pertaining to the Ackerman genealogy.
Thirty six notebook pages.
MENTIONED:

Abram Ackerman.
Agnes Ackerman.
Albert Z. Ackerman.
Anna Ackerman.
Antjen Ackerman.
Charity M. Ackerman.
David Ackerman.
Elisabeth Ackerman.
Ella M. Ackerman.
Gelyn Ackerman.
Gerrit Ackerman.
Gilbert S. Ackerman.
Henry Banta Ackerman.
Jacob Ackerman.
Jane Ackerman.
Jennie Ackerman.
John Ackerman.
John H. Ackerman.
John W. Ackerman.
Lavina Ackerman.
Lena Ackerman.
Maria Ackerman.
Mary Ackerman.
Peter Gilbert Ackerman.
Rachel Elisabeth Ackerman.
Sarah Ackerman.
Sophia G. Ackerman.
William W. Ackerman.
Peter Aeler.
Johannes Alici.
Rachel Alici.
Jannetje Allen.
Albert Banta.
Augenetie Banta.
David Banta.
Geertje (Charity) Banta.
Hendrick Banta.
Jan Banta.
Jane Elisabeth Banta.
Johannes Banta.
John Bartholf Banta.
Margaret Banta.
Margrietje Banta.
Maritie Banta.
Priscilla Banta.
Seba Banta.

Aeltie Ackerman.
Albert Ackerman.
Ann Ackerman.
Anna Maria Ackerman.
Catherine Ackerman.
Cornelius Ackerman.
Elena Ackerman.
Elisabeth Priscilla Ackerman.
Emma Ackerman.
George Henry Ackerman.
Gilbert Banta Ackerman.
Henry Ackerman.
Hester L. Ackerman.
Jacob Westervelt Ackerman.
Jannetje Ackerman.
Johannes Ackerman.
John Edmund Ackerman.
John Henry Ackerman.
Juliette Ackerman.
Leah Ackerman.
Margret Maria Ackerman.
Margrietje Ackerman.
Nicholas L. Ackerman.
Peter H. Ackerman.
Rachel Jane Ackerman.
Sophia Ackerman.
William Ackerman.
Williamse Ackerman.
Elena Alici.
Pieter Alici.
Susanna Alici.
Abraham Banta.
Antie Banta.
Cornelius Banta.
Epke Banta.
Gilbert Banta.
Jacob Banta.
Jane Banta.
Jannetje Banta.
John Banta.
John D. Banta.
Margaret Ellen Banta.
Maria Banta.
Matilda Banta.
Samuel Banta.
Sitske Banta.

Styntje Banta.
Thomas Banta.
Johanna Begon.
Wyntje Bicker.
Albert Bogert.
Gulliam Bogert.
John Jacob Bogert.
Gilliam Brinkerhoff.
Jacobus Brinkerhoff.
Captain James Christie.
John J. Christie.
Catherine Cooper.
Margrietje Jans De Groot.
David Demerest, Jr.
Mary Davidse Demarest.
Dutch Reformed Church
in Hackensack.
Susanna Laroe.
Hannah Palmer.
Geesjan Romeyn.
Osseltea Romeyn.
Cornelia Sloat.
Johannes Sloat.
Aaron Vanderbeck.
Anne Vanderbeck.
Cordilia Leveasa Vanderbeck.
Cornelius Banta Vanderbeck.
Eliza Catherine Vanderbeck.
Garret Brinkerhoff Vanderbeck.
Hannah Gertrude Vanderbeck.
Henry H. Vanderbeck.
Jacob H. Vanderbeck.
James Brinkerhoff Vanderbeck.
Jemima Banta Vanderbeck.
John Bogert Vanderbeck.
Rachel Vanderbeck.
Sarah Vanderbeck.
Wallace Vanderbeck.
Maria Van Gelder.
Rachel Van Horn.
Elisabeth Van Orden.
Isaac Van Saun.
Jacob Van Saun, Jr.
Albert Van Voorhese.
Cornelia Van Voorhese
Isaac Van Voorhese.

Susanna Banta.
Wiert Banta.
Letitia Berry.
Margaret Ann Blauvelt.
Cornelius Bogert.
Jan Bogert.
Tielletie Bogert.
Hendrick Brinkerhoff.
Elisabeth Laroe Bush.
James Russell Christie.
Albert Cooper.
Lewis De Castro.
Arie Demarest.
Margaret Demarest.
Samuel Demarest.
Garret A. Hopper.
Annatie Kip.
Hendrickye Outwater.
Juliet R. Post.
Gerrebreght Claes Romeyn.
Elisabeth A. Ryerson.
Jacobus Sloat.
Albert Terhune.
Abraham Vanderbeck.
Catherine Vanderbeck.
Cornelius Vanderbeck.
Elisabeth Vanderbeck.
Femmetie Vanderbeck.
George Vanderbeck.
Hendrick P. Vanderbeck.
Hermanus Vanderbeck.
James Vanderbeck.
Jannetje Vanderbeck.
John Banta Vanderbeck.
Lydia Vanderbeck.
Samuel A. Vanderbeck.
Sarah Maria Vanderbeck.
Catherine Van Dien.
Cornelia Van Giesen.
Aeltie Van Laer.
Epke Van Saun.
Jacob Van Saun.
Abigail Van Voorhese.
Albert Stephense Van Voorhese.
Elena Van Voorhese.
Jacobus Van Voorhese.

Jan Van Voorhese.
Jannetje Van Voorhese.
Lucas Van Voorhese.
Margrietje Albertse Van Voorhese.
Steven Van Voorhese.
Storm Van Voorhese.
Willem Albertse Van Vorhese.
Wyberich Van Voorhese.
Sally Welles.
Abram Westervelt.
Christian Z. Westervelt.
Eliza Westervelt.
Jurian Westervelt.
John C. Weston.
John H. Wortendyke.

Jan Albertse Van Voorhese.
Jannetje Albertse Van Vorhese.
Margrietje Van Voorhese.
Rachel Van Voorhese.
Stintie Van Voorhese.
Willem Van Voorhese.
Willemtie Van Voorhese.
Cornelius V. H. Vreeland.
Jelletie Reyniers Wesselpenninch.
Charity Westervelt.
Dower Westervelt.
John B. Westervelt.
Steven Westervelt.
Maria Wickveldt.
Jacob A. Zabriskie.

346-78 of 104: Notes pertaining to the Ackerman genealogy. One page.

MENTIONED:

Abraham Ackerman.
David Ackerman.
Jan Ackerman.
John Ackerman.
Stynje Christina.
Hendrickje Hoppe.
Aaltje Rite.
William Rite.
Do. B. Vanderlinde.
Gerrit Van Dien.
Saartje Van Dien.
Antie Van Winkle.

Albert Ackerman.
Isabelle Ackerman.
Johannes Ackerman.
Peter Ackerman.
Ann Garrison.
Catherine Paulison.
Jan Rite
Elsie Van Buskirk.
Lisbeth Vanderlindem.
Rachel Van Dien.
Gertrude Van Houten.

346-79 of 104: Notes pertaining to the Ackerman genealogy. Two pages.

MENTIONED:

Abraham Ackerman.
Albartus Ackerman.
Anneken Ackerman.
David Ackerman.
Egbert Ackerman.
Francina Ackerman.
Jacobus Ackerman.
Johannes Ackerman.
Lodewyck Ackerman.
Lourens Ackerman.
Lysbeth Ackerman.
Mary Ackerman.

Abram Ackerman.
Anneke Ackerman.
Catherine Ackerman.
David Davidse Ackerman.
Elizabeth Ackerman.
Geleyn Ackerman.
Jannetje Ackerman.
Laurens Davids Ackerman.
Lodewyck Davids Ackerman.
Louwerina Ackerman.
Marritie Ackerman.
Marytie Ackerman.

John Allen.
Janneke Blaeck.
Hillegond Bosch.
Church at New Amsterdam.
Joost Davidsen.
Jacomina Demarest.
French Society at Kinderkamack.
Jannetje Lozier.
Arent Pootman.
Mary See.
Dircktye Van Giesen.
Aeltie Van Laer.
Abram Isaacs Verplanck.
John Verwey.
Samuel Williams.

Jacob Blaeck.
Hendrick Bosch.
Lysbeth Breyant.
Sarah Culver.
William Day.
Geertie Egberts.
Nathaniel Pietersen Hennion.
Swaan Ogden.
Gerrebrecht Romeyn.
Cornelius Vanderhoof.
Adrian Van Laer.
Jacobus Van Voorhis.
Hillegond Verplanck.
Peter Waldron.
Kier Wolters.

346-80 of 104: Notes pertaining to the Ackerman genealogy.
Baptisms at Schraalenburgh and Hackensack. Fifteen pages.

MENTIONED:

Abraham Ackerman.
Aeltie Ackerman.
Albert Ackerman.
Andres Ackerman.
Annaetje Ackerman.
Breggie Ackerman.
Catelyntjen Ackerman.
Catrena Ackerman.
Cietje Ackerman.
Cornelius Ackerman.
Derick Ackerman.
Dirck Ackerman.
Elsye Ackerman.
Gelyn Ackerman.
Gerrit Ackerman.
Grietie Ackerman.
Hendrick Ackerman.
Jacobus Ackerman.
Jannetje Ackerman.
Johannes Ackerman.
John D. Ackerman.
Leida Ackerman.
Lidia Ackerman.
Louwerens Ackerman.
Magdalena Ackerman.
Maria Ackerman.
Morris Ackerman.

Abram Ackerman.
Aeltie Ackerman.
Albert J. Ackerman.
Antje Ackerman.
Arie Ackerman.
Casparus Ackerman.
Catreinna Ackerman.
Chrystyntie Ackerman.
Cornelya Ackerman.
David Ackerman.
Dirk Ackerman.
Elisabeth Ackerman.
Geertje Ackerman.
Gerrebreght Ackerman.
Gideon Ackerman.
Gysbert Ackerman.
Jacob Ackerman.
Jan Ackerman.
Joannes Ackerman.
John Ackerman.
Lawrence P. Ackerman.
Lena Ackerman.
Lourens Ackerman.
Louwrens Ackerman.
Margrietje Ackerman.
Marya Ackerman.
Nicholas Ackerman.

Petrus Ackerman.
Pieter Ackerman.
Sara Ackerman.
Simon Ackerman.
Willem Ackerman.
Annatje Alyie.
Abraham Banta.
Johannes Banta.
Dom. Guiliaum Bartholf.
Annatie Bogert.
Elsye Bogert.
Jacobus Bogert.
Johannes Bogert.
Marya Bogert.
Jannetje Brevoort.
Elisabeth Brinkerhoff.
Nicase Brinkerhoff.
Elisabeth Brouwer.
David Campbell.
Johannes Christie.
Abraham DeBaun.
Cietje Demarest.
Dirck Demarest.
Gritje Demarest.
Jacomyntje Demarest.
Lydia Demarest.
Maria Demarest.
Pieter Demarest.
Vroutje Demarest.
Liesabeth Dier.
Elsjin Earle.
Geertie Egberts.
Hendrick Gerrits.
Margrietje Jurcks.
Aeltjen Kuyper.
Elisabeth Kuyper.
Elisabeth Lambert.
Jacob Lozier.
Sopaya Lozier.
Jacobus Peck.
Hendrick Perry.
Ante Poulese.
Jannetje Roeger.
Marytie Roeger.
Cornelius B. Smit.
Leena Stegg.

Petrus A. Ackerman.
Rachel Ackerman.
Seri Ackerman.
Tyna Ackerman.
William Ackerman.
Gritie Alyie.
David Banta.
Margrietje Banta.
Maria Bartholf.
Cornelius Bogert.
Geertje Bogert.
Jan Bogert.
Maria Bogert.
Willempje Bogert.
Samuel Brevoort.
Liesabeth Brinkerhoff.
Abram Brouwer.
Maria Buskirk.
Beletie Christie.
Sara Christie.
Arie Demarest.
David Demarest.
Grietje Demarest.
Hester Demarest.
Lidia Demarest.
Margrietje Demarest.
Marytje Demarest.
Simon Demarest.
Ariantje DeVoe.
Jan Durjie.
Jacob Earl.
Elisabeth Fonk.
Catryнна Hopper.
Konradus Kooning.
Dirck Kuyper.
Hendrick Kuyper.
Wybrigh Laroe.
Jannetjen Lozier.
Annatie Peck.
Catrina Perry.
Johannes Perry.
Laeumetye Remsen.
Lena Roeger.
Abraham Rutan.
Elisabeth Stegh.
Wiliam Stegg.

Martha Van Brakel.
Elsje Van Buskirk.
Jannetje Vanderbeck.
Cornelius Van Horn.
Annatie Van Imburg.
Isaac Van Saun.
Hyltje Van Sys.
Antje Van Winkle.
Catherine Voorhis.
Lucas Voorhis.
Elisabeth Vonk.
Gerrid Westervelt.
Magdalena Westervelt.
Stephen Westervelt.

Peltie Van Brakel.
Conradus Vanderbeck.
Cornelius Van Dien.
Abram Van Imburg.
Aeltie Van Laer.
Jannetje Van Schyer.
Tyna Van Voorhesen.
Albert Voorhis.
Hendrick Voorhis.
Tryntie Voorhis.
Annatie Westervelt.
Johannes Westervelt.
Marytje Westervelt.

346-81 of 104: Notes pertaining to the Ackerman genealogy.
Execution of a Slave Jack, August 16, 1735, taken from court records on file
in the clerk's office. Thirteen notebook pages.

MENTIONED:

Abraham Ackerman.
Egbert Ackerman.
Geertie Egberts.
Jacobus Houseman.
Elshe Kipp.
Henry Kipp, Jr.
Peter Kipp.
David Prevoost.
John Stagg.
Paulus Van Derbeck.
Isaac Van Giesen.

David Ackerman.
Lawrence Ackerman.
Garret Hopper.
Jacobus Huysman.
Henry Kipp.
Isaac Kipp.
_____ Parmentor.
William Provoorst.
Derrick Terhune.
Henry Vanderlinda.
Abraham Varrick.

346-82 of 104: Notes pertaining to the Ackerman genealogy.
Abram Davids Ackerman family. One page.

MENTIONED:

Abigail Ackerman.
Abram Davids Ackerman.
Anna Maria Ackerman.
David Ackerman.
Gerret Ackerman.
Laurens Ackerman.
Sarah Ackerman.
Derrick Brinkerhoff.
Thomas Doremus.
Hendricka Hopper.
Annatie Myers.
Elisabeth Stagg.

Abraham Ackerman.
Adrian Ackerman.
Anneken Ackerman.
Geleyn Ackerman.
Johannes Ackerman.
Lysbeth Ackerman.
Cornelius Boers.
Johannes Doremus.
Andries Hopper.
Margaret Jurcks.
Geesje Paulese.
Albert Terhune.

Mary Johannes Van Blarcom.
Jannetje Van Voorhis.
Maria Wielveldt.

Aeltie Van Laer.
Rachel Van Voorhis.

346-83 of 104: Notes pertaining to the Ackerman genealogy.
Letter to Mrs Westervelt from Mildred C. Ackerman, Mount Vernon, Ohio.
Dated - December 9, 1927. One page.

MENTIONED:

Abraham Ackerman.	David Ackerman.
Elisabeth Ackerman.	Johannes Ackerman.
John Ackerman.	Mrs. William A. Ackerman.
Lieutenant William Cheesman.	Captain John Day.
Colonel Dyken.	Captain James Johnson.
Captain Lott.	Elizabeth Mabie.
Johannes Meyer.	Colonel John Neilson.
Colonel Ogden.	Colonel Suly.
Captain Peter Van Voorhis.	Captain John Waglum.
Maria Westervelt.	

346-84 of 104: Notes pertaining to the Ackerman genealogy.
Vanderbeck genealogy. Paramus Church cemetery. Twenty six notebook pages.

MENTIONED:

Abraham Ackerman.	Abraham H. Ackerman.
Abraham I. Ackerman.	Abraham Laurence Ackerman.
Albert Ackerman.	Annetie Ackerman.
Aron I. Ackerman.	Bridget Ackerman.
Charity Ackerman.	David Ackerman.
Elisabeth Ackerman.	Ellen Ackerman.
Garret Ackerman.	Garret D. Ackerman.
Garret G. Ackerman.	Garret I. Ackerman.
Grietje Ackerman.	Hannah Ackerman.
Helen Storms Ackerman.	Hendrick Ackerman.
Henry Ackerman.	Henry A. Ackerman.
Henry P. Ackerman.	Hester Ackerman.
James W. Ackerman.	Jannetje Ackerman.
Jemima Ackerman.	Johannes Ackerman.
John Ackerman.	John A. Ackerman.
John G. Ackerman.	Louwerens Ackerman.
Margret Ackerman.	Maria Ackerman.
Maria I. Ackerman.	Martha Mode Ackerman.
Nicholas Ackerman.	Peggy Ackerman.
Peter Ackerman.	Peter A. Ackerman.
Peter P. Ackerman.	Pieter Ackerman.
Polly Ackerman.	Sarah Ackerman.
Thomas D. Ackerman.	Williampe Ackerman.

Jacob G. Banta.
Eva Berdan.
John Berdan.
Sarah Berdan.
Peter O. Blenis.
Martyntje Bogert.
Sarah Colve.
Sarah Cooper.
Hester Demarest.
Ariantje De Voe.
William Dey.
Henna Erle.
Margaret Godwin.
Holland Society.
Grietjen Huysman.
Elsie Jans.
Jannetje Lutkins.
Catherine Perry.
Claes Romeyn.
John Romeyn.
Jannetje Johannes Springsteen.
Conradus Storms.
Abigail Terhune.
Salley Terhune.
Rachel Van Blarcom.
Abraham Vanderbeck.
Altje Vanderbeck.
Antje Vanderbeck.
Barent Vanderbeck.
Cornelia Vanderbeck.
Elisabeth Vanderbeck.
Frederick Vanderbeck.
Gesie Romine Vanderbeck.
Harmon Vanderbeck.
Hendrickus Vanderbeck.
Jacob Vanderbeck.
Jacob P. Vanderbeck.
Jannetje Vanderbeck.
John Vanderbeck.
Jurrye Vanderbeck.
Margrietie Vanderbeck.
Paul I. Vanderbeck.
Pouwelis Vanderbeck.
Salomon Vanderbeck.
Vreleck Vanderbeck.
Anna Van Horn.

Susanna Banta.
Jan Berdan.
Margrietje Berdan.
Guilliam Bertolf.
Jan Bogert.
Rachel Brower.
Chrystina Cooper.
Annaetje De Boog.
Jacomyntje Demarest.
Lourina Dey.
Dutch Reformed Church of Hackensack.
Albert Garrison.
Margret Holdrum.
Ragel Huys.
Isaac Huysman.
Margaret Jurcks.
Paramus Church Cemetery.
Maria Post.
Eyntje Romeyn.
Jannetje Springsteen.
Abraham Stevens.
Henna Symons.
Geesie Terhune.
Maria Thomas.
Ragel Van Blarcom.
Aggenietje Vanderbeck.
Annaetje Vanderbeck.
Arie Vanderbeck.
Conradus. Vanderbeck.
Constyntje Vanderbeck.
Femmetje Vanderbeck.
George Vanderbeck.
Hannah Vanderbeck.
Hendrick Vanderbeck.
Isaac Vanderbeck.
Jacob A. Vanderbeck.
Jan Vanderbeck.
Jeremiah Vanderbeck.
John P. Vanderbeck.
Jurryan Vanderbeck.
Maria Vanderbeck.
Paulus Vanderbeck.
Ragel Vanderbeck.
Sara Vanderbeck.
Urian (Yurri) Vanderbeck
Frederick Van Riper.

Eva Van Sickelan.
Femmetje Van Voorhis.
Jannetje Van Voorhis.
Rachel Van Winkel.
Augenetie Westervelt.
Hillegout Westervelt.
Peter A. Westervelt.
Hannah Young.
Jan Zabriskie.

Eva Van Siegelan.
Jacobus A. Van Voorhis.
Fytje Van Winckel.
Nicase Voorhis.
Cornelia Westervelt.
Jurian Westervelt.
Steven Westervelt.
Annaetje Zabriskie.
Rachel Zabriskie.

346-85 of 104: Notes pertaining to the Ackerman genealogy.
Ackerman family baptisms. Hackensack Dutch Reformed Church.
Six pages.

MENTIONED:

Abigail Ackerman.
Abram Ackerman.
Anneken Ackerman.
Ary Ackerman.
Cataryna Ackerman.
Christina Ackerman.
David Abramse Ackerman.
Egbert Ackerman.
Francintie Ackerman.
Geertie Ackerman.
Gerrit Ackerman.
Hillegond Ackerman.
Johannes Ackerman.
Louwerens Ackerman.
Maritie Ackerman.
Rachel Ackerman.
Tielletie Ackerman.
Jannetje Bleyk.
Hillegond Bos.
Trintie Brestede.
Cornelius Breyandt.
Sara Colve.
Mary De Vouw.
Thomas Fransen.
Magdaleen Housman.
Margrietje Jurcks.
Claes Lozier.
Annatie Myers.
Christina Romeyn.
Gerrebreght Romeyn.
Jannetje Romeyn.

Abraham Ackerman.
Aeltie Ackerman.
Anne Maria Ackerman.
Catarina Ackerman.
Catryn Ackerman.
David Ackerman.
David Louwerense Ackerman.
Elisabeth Ackerman.
Garret Ackerman.
Geleyn Ackerman.
Hendricktie Ackerman.
Jannetje Ackerman.
Lodewyck Ackerman.
Louwerina Ackerman.
Petrus Ackerman.
Sara Ackerman.
Annatie Derckse Banta.
Johannes Bogert.
Harmen Bras.
Antie Breyandt.
Elisabeth Breyandt.
David Danielse.
Geertie Egberts.
Mattys Hoppe.
Hantie Jurcks.
Peter Laroe.
Jannetje Lozier.
Adryaen Post.
Daniel Romeyn.
Jan Claes Romeyn.
Lyda Romeyn.

Nicholas Romeyn.
Albert Stevense.
Peterus Tassemaker
Paulus Vanderbeck.
Vrouwtie Van Dien.
Isaac Van Gyse.
Aeltie Van Laer.
Hillegond Ver Planck.
Elisabeth Verwey.
Jan Verwey.

Sara Romeyn.
Elena Stevense.
Jannetje Vanderbeck.
Cornelis Vander Werf.
Hendrick Van Gisse.
Johannes Van Imburgh.
Jannetje Albertse Van Voorhis.
Catrina Verwey.
Hendricktie Verwey.

346-86 of 104: Notes pertaining to the Ackerman genealogy. Baptisms for Vanderbeck family. Hackensack Dutch Reformed Church. Ten pages.

MENTIONED:

Annatje Ackerman.
David Davidse Ackerman.
Jannetje Ackerman.
Jacobus Ammerman.
Christina Banta.
Maritye Cornelis Banta.
Ellia Beely.
Eva Berdan.
Jan Berdan.
Margrietje Berdan.
Jans Bets.
Jannetje Bos.
Abram Brower.
David Brower.
Femmetje Brower.
Hester Brower.
Jan Brower.
Maria Brower.
Rachel Brower.
Warner Burger.
Annatje De Boog.
Jannetje De Boog.
Cornelis De Groot.
David Demarest.
Jan De Remis.
Rachel Godwin.
Gerrid Hoppe.
Hendrick Kip.
Peter Kip.
Sara Kolve.
Jannetje Lutkins.
Benjamin Romeyn.

David Ackerman.
Elsje Ackerman.
Sarah Ackerman.
Magdalena Ammerman.
Hendrickje Banta.
Susanna Banta.
David Berdan.
Hendrick Berdan.
Jan Dirkse Berdan.
Sara Berdan.
Dirk Bos.
Abraham Brower.
Catrina Brower.
Elisabeth Brower.
Gerrebracht Brower.
Jacob Brower.
Jannetje Brower.
Nentje Brower.
Uldrick Brower.
Sara Colve.
Barent De Bogg.
Solomon De Boog.
Joost De Groot.
Hester Demarest.
Henna Erle.
Fytje Haring.
Rachel Hoppe.
Jacob Kip.
Dirk Koek.
Barent Kool.
Jacobus Makalgh.
Christina Romeyn.

Gesie Romeyn.
Jannetje Springsteen.
Albert Terhune.
Nicholas Valk.
Abraham Vanderbeck.
Aggiantje Vanderbeck.
Ann Walker Vanderbeck.
Antje Vanderbeck.
Barent Vanderback.
Cornelia Vanderback.
Elisabeth Vanderbeck.
Femmetje Vanderbeck.
Gesie Romine Vanderbeck.
Hendrick Vanderbeck.
Isaac Vanderbeck.
Jan Vanderbeck.
Jurrye Vanderbeck.
Paulus Vanderbeck.
Pouwelus Vanderbeck.
Ragel Vanderbeck.
Barent Vander Borg.
Garret Van Dien.
Hendrick Van Giesen.
Eva Van Siggelen.
Timmeltje Van Voorhis
Catrina Voonch.
Augenitie Westervelt.
Cornelis Westervelt.
Jan Westervelt.
Christian Zabriskie.

Thomas Sheppalt.
Henna Symers.
Gessie Terhune.
Ragel Van Blarcom.
Abram Vanderbeck.
Angenietje Vanderbeck.
Annetje Vanderbeck.
Arie Vanderbeck.
Coenradus Vanderbeck.
David Vanderbeck.
Elsie Vanderbeck.
Geesie Vanderbeck.
Harman Vanderbeck.
Hendrickus Vanderbeck.
Jacob Vanderbeck.
Jannetje Vanderbeck.
Margrietje Vanderbeck.
Polly Vanderbeck.
Rachel Vanderbeck.
Solomon Vanderbeck.
Jannetje Vander Hoof.
Gertrude Van Dien.
Johannes Van Imburg.
Femmetje Van Voorhessen.
Sara Varick.
Solomon Vrelick.
Cornelia Westervelt.
Geesie Westervelt.
Jurreye Westervelt.
Jacob Zabriskie.

346-87 of 104: Notes pertaining to the Ackerman genealogy.
Genealogical History of the Ackerman Family. A narrative. Five pages.

MENTIONED:

Abraham Ackerman.
Ann Ackerman.
Elisabeth Ackerman.
George J. Ackerman.
John N. Ackerman.
Lodowyck Ackerman.
Mary R. Ackerman.
Archer Farm at Harlem.
Hillegond Bosch.
Dutch West India Ship.
Julia A. Groesbeck.
Emaline Inglehart.

Allison Groesbeck Ackerman.
David Ackerman.
George Groesbeck Ackerman.
John Ackerman.
Lawrence Ackerman.
Lowerence Ackerman.
Nicholas Ackerman.
Janneke Blaeck.
Church of St. John.
Grietje Egberts.
Captain Jacob Huys.
Kiersens.

New Amsterdam.
Catherine Romeyn.
Polly Snyder.
Terbosches.
Aeltje Van Lear.
Kier Walters.

New Harlem.
Ship "Fox."
Storms.
Rachel R. Vanderbeck.
Hillegond Ver Planck.
Waterloo.

346-88 of 104: Notes pertaining to the Ackerman genealogy. Four pages.

MENTIONED:

David Ackerman.
Beldenbent Farm at Gowanus.
Cornelis De Groot.
Elsje Jans.
Sara Schouten.
Hendrick Storm.
Abraham Vanderbeck.
Burger Vanderbeck.
Cornelia Vanderbeck.
Geesje Vanderbeck.
Jacobus Vanderbeck.
Janneken Vanderbeck.
Juryan Vanderbeck.
Maria Vanderbeck.
Sara Vanderbeck.
Femmetje Van Voorhis.
Augenietje Westervelt.

Annetje Amerman.
Cornelis Christiansen.
Adranantje DeVou.
Hendrick Pieters.
Jannetje Springsteen.
Maria Thomas.
Abram Vanderbeck.
Conradus Vanderbeck.
Elsje Vanderbeck.
Isaac Vanderbeck.
Jan Vanderbeck.
Jannetje Vanderbeck.
Lucas Vanderbeck.
Paulus Vanderbeck.
Cornelis Gerrits Van Duyn.
Antje Vreeland.
Moltje Woodert.

346-89 of 104: Notes pertaining to the Ackerman genealogy. One page.

MENTIONED:

Abraham Ackerman.
Aetha Ackerman.
Catharina Ackerman.
Garline A. Ackerman.
Hester Ackerman.
John Ackerman.
Neijie Ackerman.
Rachel Ackerman.
Jan Combs.
Daniel Pierson.
Vanderbeck.

Abram Ackerman.
Caroline Ackerman.
David Ackerman.
Gellyn Ackerman.
James Ackerman.
Necho Ackerman.
Nicholas Ackerman.
Ralph Ackerman.
De Grauw.
Jannetje Romeyn.
Gerret Van Voorhis.

346-90 of 104: Notes pertaining to the Ackerman genealogy.
Vanderbeck family. Seven pages.

MENTIONED:

Abigail Ackerman.
Abram Ackerman.

Abraham Ackerman.
Anna Marya Ackerman.

Anneken Ackerman.
 Christina Ackerman.
 David Louwerense Ackerman.
 Elisabeth Abramse Ackerman.
 Gerrit Ackerman.
 Jannetje Ackerman.
 Johannes Abramse Ackerman.
 Lourens Ackerman.
 Maria Ackerman.
 Pieter Ackerman.
 Trientjen Ackerman.
 Marike (Mary) Thomas Baddie.
 Mary C. Banta.
 William Arianse Bennet.
 Jan Berdan.
 Reinier Berdan.
 Jannetje Bleyck.
 William Bredenbent.
 Sara Colve.
 Cool's Patent in Gowanus.
 Elisabeth Eckerson.
 John Ellen.
 Antjen Hoppe.
 Jannetje Lozier.
 New Amsterdam.
 Antje Romeyn.
 Cornelius H. Vanderbeck.
 Henry Vanderbeck.
 Hylie Vanderbeck.
 Jacob H. Vanderbeck.
 Paulus Vanderbeck.
 Sarah J. Vanderbeck.
 Jannetjen Van Orden.
 Emma Van Saun.
 Osseltje Van Voorhis.
 Maria Weckveldt.

Catryn Ackerman.
 David Ackerman.
 Egbert Ackerman.
 Geertje Davidse Ackerman.
 Hillegond Ackerman.
 Johannes Ackerman.
 Lodowyck Ackerman.
 Louwerens Ackerman.
 Maritie Ackerman.
 Sara Abramse Ackerman.
 Marie Thomas Baddie.
 Abraham Banta.
 Marya Banta.
 Geesje Berdan.
 Margrietje Berdan.
 Sara Berdan.
 Altie Brackhoengie.
 Dirk Blinkerhoff.
 Cornelis Lambertsen Cool.
 Cornelius Eckerson.
 Geertie Egberts.
 Thomas Fardon.
 Henderkje Hoppe.
 Geesje Martens.
 Reformed Dutch Church of Brooklyn.
 Albertus Terhuyne.
 Demarest Vanderbeck.
 Herman Vanderbeck.
 Jacob Vanderbeck.
 John H. Vanderbeck.
 Samuel H. Vanderbeck.
 Aeltie Van Laren.
 Cornelius Van Saun.
 John Van Saun.
 Hillegond Ver Planck.
 Roelef Westervelt.

346-91 of 104: Notes pertaining to the Ackerman genealogy.
 Notes on a United States Hotel letterhead. One page.

MENTIONED:

Peter J. Ackerman.	Rachel Demarest.
Jean Durie.	French Cemetery.
Mrs. R. B. Grinnan.	Mrs. J. McKenna

346-92 of 104: Notes pertaining to the Ackerman genealogy.
 One page.

MENTIONED:

Beleleci Ackerman.
John Ackerman.
Brinkerhoffs.

Hanse Ackerman.
Ackermans.

346-93 of 104: Notes pertaining to the Ackerman genealogy.
One page.

MENTIONED:

Abram Ackerman.

Aeltje Lear.

346-94 of 104: Notes pertaining to the Ackerman genealogy. One page.

MENTIONED:

Abraham Ackerman.

346-95 of 104: Notes pertaining to the Ackerman genealogy. One page.

MENTIONED:

Collegiate Church.
Annatje Snyder.
Jacob Snyder.
Johannes Snyder.
Petrus Snyder.
William Snyder.

Elizabeth Lott.
Catherina Snyder.
Jacob Peter Snyder.
John Snyder.
Reformed Dutch Church New York City.

346-96 of 104: Notes pertaining to the Ackerman genealogy.
List of ten deeds on one page.

Deed one.

John Berry of Bergen County.

TO:

Margarett Stagge of Essex County.

Piece of land - 116 acres in New Barbadoes.

Dated - September 21, 1693.

MENTIONED:

Richard Berry.
Walling Jacobs.

Hannah Hall.

Deed two.

Margarette Stagge.

TO:

John Stagge and William Stagge.

Piece of land - 76 acres in New Barbadoes.

Dated - March 1, 1694-95..

MENTIONED:

Walling Jacobs.

Deed three.

John and Francina Berry.

TO:

Richard Berry.

Piece of land - in New Barbadoes.

Dated - June 30, 1682.

MENTIONED:

Walling Jacobs.

Thomas Stagge.

Deed four.

Gawen Laurie, Isaac Kingsland, Thomas Johnson, and John Curtis..

TO:

Richard Berry.

Piece of land - permit for passage.

Dated - September 26, 1684.

MENTIONED:

Thomas Stagge.

Deed five.

John Berry.

TO:

Hannah Noell.

Dated - July 30, 1695.

MENTIONED:

Walling Jacobs.

Isaac Kingsland.

Thomas Stagge.

Deed six.

Matheus Corneliuson, son of Cornelius Matheus of Hackensack River.

TO:

David Ackerman of Hackensack River.

Piece of land - 420 acres near (Woodridge).

Dated - October 29, 1695.

MENTIONED:

Captain John Berry.

Albert Sobrisco (Zabriskie)

Deed seven.

Patent.

TO:

David Ackerman of Hackensack River, Essex County.

Piece of land - 420 acres on west side of river.

Dated - November 27, 1695.

MENTIONED:

Albert Sobrisco (Zabriskie).

Deed eight.

Patent.

TO:

Albert Stephenson (Terhune) of Hackensack River.

Piece of land - 75 acres on the river in Essex County.

Dated - April 27, 1696.

MENTIONED:

David Ackerman.

John Berry.

Jacque Larue.

Deed nine.

John Berry of Bergen County.

TO:

Gerrit Van Dien of Essex County.

Piece of land - 90 acres in between Hackensack and Saddle Rivers.

Dated - May 26, 1693.

MENTIONED:

Louwrense Ackerman.

Peter Johnson.

Deed ten.

Gerrit Van Dien of Essex County.

TO:

Johannes Van Emburg..

Piece of land - 90 acres in between Hackensack and Saddle Rivers.

Dated - November 20, 1696.

MENTIONED:

Anthony Robertse.

346-97 of 104: Notes pertaining to the Ackerman genealogy. Five pages.

MENTIONED:

David Ackerman.

Johannes Ackerman.

James Amerman.

Maria Baddie.

Marika (Mary) Thomas Baddie.

Guiliam Bartholf.

William Arianse Bennet.

John Berry.

Jurian Blanck, Jr.

Altie Brackhoengie.

William Bredenbent.

Catherina Cook.

Cornelis Lambertson Cool.

Adraantje De Vou.

Thomas Fardon.

Elsie Jans.

Jannetje Lozier.

David Richause.

Nicholas Romeyn.

Jannetje Johannes Springsteen.

Maria Thomas.

Abraham Vanderbeck.

Aeltie Vanderbeck.

Ann Margaret Vanderbeck.

Burger Vanderbeck.

Conradus Vanderbeck.

Cornelia Vanderbeck.

Giesje Vanderbeck.

Hester Vanderbeck.

Isaac Vanderbeck.

Jacob Vanderbeck.

Jacobus Vanderbeck.

Jan Vanderbeck.
Jurrye Vanderbeck.
Paulus Vanderbeck.
Pieter Cornelius Vroom.
Lysbet Worder.

Jannetje Vanderbeck.
Marie Vanderbeck.
Isaac Van Giesen.
Augenitje Westervelt.

346-98 of 104: Notes pertaining to the Ackerman genealogy.
Membership, marriages, and baptisms of the Ackerman and extended families
in the Dutch Reformed Church at Hackensack. . Twenty pages.

MENTIONED:

Aaltje Ackerman.
Abigail Abramse Ackerman.
Abraham Louwerense Ackerman.
Aeltie Ackerman.
Andries Ackerman.
Annaetje Ackerman.
Anneke Ackerman.
Antjen Ackerman.
Arie Abramse Ackerman.
Betje Ackerman.
Catarina Ackerman.
Catryn Ackerman.
Catryntjen Ackerman.
Christina Ackerman.
Cornelia Ackerman.
David Ackerman.
Dirk Ackerman.
Egbert Ackerman.
Elisabeth Ackerman.
Elisabeth Louweryns Ackerman.
Eyntje Ackerman.
Gallyn Ackerman.
Geertie Davidse Ackerman.
Gelyn Abramse Ackerman.
Gerrid Ackerman.
Gerrit Abramse Ackerman.
Hannes Ackerman.
Hendrickjen Ackerman.
Hester Ackerman.
Hillegontjen Ackerman.
Jacobus Ackerman.
Jan Ackerman.
Jenneke Ackerman.
Johannes Ackerman.
Johannes D. Ackerman.
John Ackerman.

Abigail Ackerman.
Abraham Ackerman.
Abram Ackerman.
Albert Ackerman.
Anna Maria Ackerman.
Anne Maritie Ackerman.
Anneke Abramse Ackerman.
Arie Ackerman.
Aryen Ackerman.
Carstyntie Ackerman.
Catharina Ackerman.
Catryn Louwerense Ackerman.
Christienjen Ackerman.
Christyntjen Ackerman.
Cornelius Ackerman.
David Louwerense Ackerman.
Eefje Ackerman.
Elena Ackerman.
Elisabeth Abramse Ackerman.
Elsie Ackerman.
Francintie Ackerman.
Geertie Ackerman.
Gelyn Ackerman.
Gerrebreghe Ackerman.
Gerrit Ackerman.
Grietjen Ackerman.
Hendrick Ackerman.
Henry Ackerman.
Hillegond Ackerman.
Jacob Ackerman.
Jacobus Louwerense Ackerman.
Jannetje Ackerman.
Joannes Ackerman.
Johannes Abramse Ackerman.
Johannes Lawrense Ackerman.
Lammeryne Ackerman.

Laurens Ackerman.
Lauwerina Ackerman.
Lawrence A. Ackerman.
Lerry Ackerman.
Lodewick Ackerman.
Lourens D. Ackerman.
Louwerens Ackerman.
Maria Ackerman.
Marytje Ackerman.
Metje Ackerman.
Niclaes Ackerman.
Petrus Ackerman.
Polly Ackerman.
Ruth Ackerman.
Sara Ackerman.
Thomas Ackerman.
Trientjen Ackerman.
Abraham Allen.
John Allen.
Thomas Allen.
Abram Banta.
Cornelis Banta.
David W. Banta.
Hendrick Wiert Banta.
Johannes Banta.
Maria Banta.
Rachel Banta.
Marytje Batton.
Hendrick Berdan.
Maria Berdan.
Hendrick Berry.
Barbara Blauw.
Cornelius Boers.
Annaetie Bogert.
Jacobus Bogert.
Jannetje Bogert.
John P. Bogert.
Maria Bogert.
Martha Bogert.
Roelof Bogert.
Hillegond Bos.
Trintie Brestede.
Cornelis Breyandt.
Dirk Brinkerhoff.
Jacob Brinkerhoff.

Laurina Ackerman.
Lawrence Ackerman.
Lena Ackerman.
Lidia Ackerman.
Lourens Ackerman.
Lourens Davidse Ackerman.
Margrietje Ackerman.
Maritie Ackerman.
Mattheus Ackerman.
Nicholas Ackerman.
Peter Ackerman.
Pieter Ackerman.
Rachel Ackerman.
Samuel Ackerman.
Sara Abramse Ackerman.
Tjelletje Ackerman.
Tryntie Ackerman.
Hilligont Allen.
Marytjen Allen.
Pieter Alyea.
Annatie Dirkse Banta.
David Banta.
David Wiert Banta.
Jannetje Banta.
Margrietje Sibase Banta.
Marya Banta.
Wiert Banta.
Caty Berdan.
Jan Berdan.
Abraham Berry.
Jacob Berry.
Jannetie Bleyck.
Albert Bogert.
Hendriktie Roelofse Bogert.
Jan Bogert.
Joannes Bogert.
Margrietje Bogert.
Maritie Bogert.
Martyntje Bogert.
Roelef P. Bogert.
Harmon Bras.
Antie Breyandt.
Elisabeth Breyandt.
Dirkje Brinkerhoff.
Marytje Brinkerhoff.

Abraham Brouwer.
Abram Hendrickse Brouwer.
Gerrebreg Brouwer.
Hester Brouwer.
Jan Brouwer.
Nicholas Brouwer.
Maragrietje Burger.
Sara Colve.
Janneke De Boog.
Hendriktie De Graeuw.
Ari Demarest.
David Demarest.
Dirck Demarest.
Jacomyntje Demarest.
Margrietje Demarest.
Marya Demarest.
Peter Demarest.
Rachel Demarest.
Mary De Vouw.
Annaetje Dey.
David Dey.
Hester Dey.
Isaac Dey.
Jan Dey.
Joannes Dey.
Sara Dey.
A. Dierman.
Abram Doremus.
Johannes Doremus.
Dutch Reformed Church
of Hackensack.
Hendrick Earl.
Jan Earl.
John Earl.
Silvester Earl.
Geertie Egberts.
John Eller.
Frans Francis.
Jan Francis.
Margrietje Gentry.
Jannetie Goeleth.
Sara Gudderits.
Anna Maritjen Hendricksen.
Elsje Hendricksen.
Geertje Hendricksen.
Jannetje Hendricksen.

Abram Brouwer.
David Brouwer.
Gerrit Brouwer.
Jacob Brouwer.
Jenneke Brouwer.
Uldrick Brouwer.
Warner Burger.
David Danielse.
Salomon De Boog.
Arend Demarest.
Cornelis Demarest.
David Demarest, Jr.
Jacob Demarest.
Lidea Demarest.
Maria Demarest.
Nicholas Demarest.
Peter Demarest, Jr.
Maria De Vou.
Abram Dey.
Antje Dey.
Elisabeth Dey.
Hillegont Dey.
Jacob Dey.
Jenneke Dey.
Maria Dey.
William Dey.
Elisabeth Dierman.
Elisabeth Doremus.
Thomas Doremus.
Cornelius Earl.
Elsjen Earl.
Jacob Earl.
Johannes Earl.
Machiel Earl.
Sander Egberse.
Jan Eller.
Do. R. Erickson.
Hendrick Francis.
Thomas Fransen.
Marregrietje Godderits (Gentry).
Marregrietje Gudderits.
Anna Maria Hendricksen.
Elisabeth Hendricksen.
Franz Hendricksen.
Hendrick Hendricksen.
Antje Hennion.

Eyntje Hennion.
David Hockdon.
Hillegont Hockdon.
Samuel Hockdon.
Aaltjen Hoppe.
Abram Hoppe.
Andries Hendrickse Hoppe.
Catherina Hoppe.
David Hoppe.
Geertje Hoppe.
Geesje Hoppe.
Gerret I. Hoppe.
Hendrick Hoppe.
Hendrickje Hoppe.
Jacob Hoppe.
John Hoppe.
Maritie Hoppe.
Marytjen Hoppe.
Rachel Hoppe.
Trintie Hoppe.
Magdaleene Housman.
Ariaantje Huysman.
Weintje Huysman.
Margrietje Jurcks.
Cornelia Kip.
Hendrick Kip.
David Kolve.
Adam Konink.
Susanna Lameeter.
Susanna Laroe.
Anthony Lozier.
Jannetje Lozier.
Marity Lozier.
Sophia Lozier.
Geesjen Martens.
Paulus Martensen.
Cornelis Meyers.
Thomas Outwater.
Geesje Paulussen.
Catrina Perry.
Adryaen Post.
Cornelis Post.
Hellemeg Post.
Cornelia Provoost.
Hessel Reifen.
Abraham Rickman.

Sara Herden.
Elisabeth Hockdon.
Nataniel Hockdon.
Swaen Hockdon.
Abigail Hoppe.
Aeltie Hoppe.
Antjen Hoppe.
Cornelius Hoppe.
Elisabeth Hoppe.
Geertie Hendrickse Hoppe.
Gerrit Hoppe.
Gerrit Hendrickse Hoppe.
Hendrick Andriese Hoppe.
Hinderkje Hoppe.
Jan Hoppe.
Lea Hoppe.
Mary Hoppe.
Mattys Hoppe.
Sara Hoppe.
Tryntje Hoppe.
Geesje Huisman.
Isaac Huysman.
Hantie Jurcks.
Annatie Kip.
Geertje Kip.
Pieter Kip.
Sara Kolve.
Lena Labag.
Peter Laroe.
Annetje Lozier.
Claes Lozier.
Johannes Lozier.
Petrus Lozier.
Trientje Lozier.
Geesje Paulussen Martens.
Annatie Meyers.
Swaan Ogden.
Geertie Martense Paulessen.
Annatje Peck.
Adrian Post.
Annaetje Post.
Elisabeth Post.
Johannes Post.
David Provoost.
Dertie Reyt.
Evert Rickman.

Isaac Rickman.
Albert Romeyn.
Christina Romeyn.
Daniel Romeyn.
Eyntje Romeyn.
Jan Claes Romeyn.
Luyda Romeyn.
Nikasi Romeyn.
Samuel Romeyn.
Neeltje Rykman.
Daniel Slot.
Joannes Slot.
Jonas Slot.
Petrus Slot.
Jan Stegge.
Albert Stevense.
Elisabeth Stillewill.
Sara Stillewell.
Aaltjen Terhune.
Albartus Terhune.
Albertse Terhune.
Antje Terhune.
Jannetje Albartus Terhune.
Rachel Terhune.
Steven Terhune.
Lea Ticyls.
Cornelius Tours.
Gerrit Van Blerkum.
Hermanus Van Blerkum.
Johannes Van Blerkum.
Maritie Van Blerkum.
Maritie Johannes Van Blerkum.
Pieter Van Blerkum.
Netty Van Brakel.
Elsie Vanderbeck.
Jacob Vanderbeck.
Jannetje Vanderbeck.
Catryn Vanderhoef.
Egbert Vanderhoef.
Jacob Vanderhoef.
Johannes Vanderhoef.
Gerrit Van Dien.
Hinderkje Van Dien.
Dirkjen Van Giesen.
Hendricktie Van Giesen.
Marytje Van Giesen.

Jacob Rickman.
Antje Romeyn.
Claes Janse Romeyn, Jr.
Elisabeth Romeyn.
Gerrebreght Claes Romeyn.
Lammetie Romeyn.
Nicholas Romeyn.
Rachel Romeyn.
Sara Romeyn.
Tobyas Rykman.
David Slot.
Johannes Slot.
Maria Slot.
Elisabeth Stegge.
Neeltie Stegge.
Elena Stevense.
Saartje Stillewill.
Miggiel Tatus.
Abram Terhune.
Albert Terhune.
Albertus Terhune.
Dirk Terhune.
Lidia Terhune.
Stephanus Terhune.
Weintje Terhune.
Aaltje Tours.
Gerrebreg Van Blarkum.
Herman Van Blarkum.
Jannetje Van Blerkum.
Lea Janse Van Blerkum.
Maritie Janse Van Blerkum.
Maritjen Van Blerkum.
Martha Van Brakel.
Arie Vanderbeck.
Isaac Vanderbeck.
Jacobus Vanderbeck.
Paulus Vanderbeck.
Cornelius Vanderhoef.
Geertje Vanderhoef.
Jannetje Vanderhoef.
Dirk Van Dien.
Gertruy Van Dien.
Vrouwtie Van Dien.
Hendrick Van Giesen.
Isaac Van Giesen.
Rachel Van Giesen.

Catrina Van Houten.
Johannes Van Imburgh.
Andries Van Orden.
Epke Van Saun.
Jacob Van Saun.
Marytje Van Seyl.
Abigail Van Voorhis.
Albert Van Voorhis.
David Van Voorhis.
Jannetje Van Voorhis.
Lena Van Voorhis.
Margrieta Van Voorhis.
Rachel Van Voorhis.
Fytje Van Winkle.
Stytjen Sophia Van Winkle.
Sara Varick.
Annatie Verwey.
Catarina Verwey.
David Verwey.
Geertie Verwey.
Jacobus Verwey.
Jan Cornelise Verwey.
Vrouwtie Verwey.
Abraham Vreeland.
Effie Vreeland.
John Vreeland.
Albert Westervelt.
Augenetje Westervelt.
Cornelia Westervelt.
Jannetje Westervelt.
John Westervelt.
Margrietie Westervelt.
Marytje Westervelt.
Stephen Westervelt.
Wintie Westervelt.
Thomas Wickveldt.
Albert Zabriskie.
Christian Zabriskie.
Gerrid Zabriskie.
Jacob Zabriskie.
Jannetje Zabriskie.
Rachel Zabriskie.
Hendrick Ziggelensin.

Hellemag Van Houten.
Aeltie Van Laren.
Jannetje Van Orden.
Isaac Van Saun.
Jannetje Van Saun.
Aaltje Van Voorhis.
Abraham Van Voorhis.
Annetje Van Voorhis.
Jacobus Van Voorhis.
Jannetje Albertse Van Voorhis.
Lucas Van Voorhis.
Margrietjen Van Voorhis.
Willem Van Voorhis.
Rachel Van Winkle.
Jannitie Varick.
Hilligond Verplanck.
Antie Verwey.
Cornelis Verwey.
Elisabeth Verwey.
Hendricktie Verwey.
Jan Verwey.
Louwerens Verwey.
Nicholas Volker.
Annaetje Vreeland.
Ellen Vreeland.
Pieter Vreeland.
Antjen Westervelt.
Casparus Westervelt.
Dirk Westervelt.
Joannes Westervelt.
Juryen Westervelt.
Maritje Westervelt.
Roelef Westervelt.
Steven Westervelt.
Maria Wieckveldt.
Elias Willemsen.
Annaetje Zabriskie.
Dirk Zabriskie.
Hendrick Zabriskie.
Jan Zabriskie.
John Zabriskie.
Steven Zabriskie.
Hendrick Zikkelse.

to Mrs. F. A. Westervelt, Bergen County Historical Society. Seventeen letters.
Twenty four pages, total.

Letter one. Pgs. 1-4.

Dated - October 28, 1927.

MENTIONED:

Abraham Ackerman.
Galeyn Ackerman.
The Duke's Forest.
Galeyn Verplanck.
Julian Verplanck.

David Ackerman.
Nicholas Ackerman.
Ship "Fox."
Helligond Verplanck.

Letter two. Pgs. 5-6.

Dated - November 6, 1927.

MENTIONED:

Abraham Ackerman.
Geleyn Ackerman.
Nicholas Ackerman.
Gulian VerPlanck.

David Ackerman.
Lawrence Ackerman.
Aeltie Van Laer.
Hillegond VerPlanck.

Letter three. Pgs. 6-7.

Dated - November 12, 1927.

MENTIONED:

Abram Ackerman.
David Ackerman.
Galin Ackerman.
Gorloin Ackerman.
Janneke Ackerman.
Louwerns Ackerman.
Peter Ackerman.
Simon Ackerman.
Elisabeth Breyandt.
Dutch Church at New Paltz.
Gerrebreght Romeyn.
Aeltie Van Laer.
Annaitje Westervelt.

Casparus Ackerman.
Egbert Ackerman.
Geertie Ackerman.
Hannes Ackerman.
Johannes Ackerman.
Nicholas Ackerman.
Sara Ackerman.
Annatie Bogert.
Maria Demarest.
Jannetje Lozier.
Saartje Stillwell.
Rachel Van Voorhis.

Letter four. Pgs. 8-9.

Dated - November 15, 1927.

MENTIONED:

Abraham Ackerman.
Galeyn Ackerman.
Lawrence Ackerman.
Lysbet Ackerman.
Nicholas Ackerman.

David Ackerman.
Johannes Ackerman.
Lodwyck Ackerman.
Mary Ackerman.
Jannetje Bleyck.

Bogert's Mills.
Geertie Egberts.
Ship "Fox."
Aeltie Van Laer.
Hillegond Ver Planck.

Annetje Bogert.
Hackensack Dutch Church.
Rachel Van Voorhis.
Galeyn Ver Planck.
Jan Vigne.

Letter five. Pg. 10.

Dated - November 20, 1927.

MENTIONED:

Abraham Ackerman.
David Ackerman.
Johannis Ackerman.
Margrietje Banta.
Maria Demarest.
Jannetje Lozier.
Rev. Romeyn.

Aeltie Ackerman.
Hillegond Ackerman.
Derrick Banta.
Nicholas Ackerman.
Peter Demarest.
Gerrebreght Romeyn.

Letter six. Pg. 11.

Dated - November 21, 1927.

MENTIONED:

Abraham Ackerman.
Galeyn Ackerman.
Johannes Ackerman.
Lidia Demarest.
Hillegond Ver Planck.

David Ackerman.
Hillegond Ackerman.
Nicholas Ackerman.
Jannetje Lozier.
Washington Map of 1778-9.

Letter seven. Pg. 12.

Dated - November 21, 1927.

MENTIONED:

Abraham Ackerman.
Galeyn Ackerman.
Hillegond Ackerman.
Johannes Ackerman.
Ruth Ackerman.
Sylvester Ackerman.
Sylvester Eerle.
Saartje Stillewell.

David Ackerman.
Hannis Ackerman.
Jenneke Ackerman.
Nicholas Ackerman.
Sara Ackerman.
Elsjen Eerle.
Gerrebreght Romeyn.
Aeltie Van Laer.

Letter eight. Pg. 13.

Dated - November 25, 1927.

MENTIONED:

Abraham Ackerman.
Hillegond Ackerman.
Jannetje Ackerman.
John Ackerman.

David Ackerman.
James Ackerman.
Johannes Ackerman.
Levi Ackerman.

Maria Ackerman.
Petrus Ackerman.
Lydia Demarest.
Silvester Eerle.
Gerrebreg Romeyn.

Nicholas Ackerman.
Sylvester Ackerman.
Elsjin Eerle.
Jannetje Lozier.
Aeltie Van Laer.

Letter nine. Pg. 14.

Dated - November 26, 1927.

MENTIONED:

Abraham Ackerman.
Hillegond Ackerman.
Johannes Ackerman.
Nicholas Ackerman.
Jan Bogert.
David Demarest.
Maria Demarest.
Jannetje Lozier.

David Ackerman.
Jannetje Ackerman.
Maria Ackerman.
Petrus Ackerman.
Margrietje Bogert.
Lydia Demarest.
Pieter Demarest.

Letter ten. Pgs. 15-16.

Dated - November 30, 1927.

MENTIONED:

Abraham Ackerman.
Galeyn Ackerman.
Lawrence Ackerman.
Petrus Ackerman.
D. D. Demarest.
Pieter Demarest.
Gerrebreght Romeyn.

David Ackerman.
Johannes Ackerman.
Nicholas Ackerman.
Derrick Banta.
Lydia Demarest.
The Hugenots on the Hackensack.
Hillegond Ver Planck.

Letter eleven. Pg. 17.

Dated - December 8, 1927.

MENTIONED:

Abraham Ackerman.
Johannes Ackerman.
Jannetje Lozier.

David Ackerman.
Lydia Demarest.
Hillegond Ver Planck.

Letter twelve. Pg. 18.

Dated - December 7, 1927.

MENTIONED:

Abraham Ackerman.
Johannes Ackerman.
Maryan Ackerman.
Lydia Demarest.

Jan Ackerman.
Marya Ackerman.
Nicholas Ackerman.
Jannetje Lozier.

Letter thirteen. Pg. 19.

Dated - November 26, 1927.

MENTIONED:

Abraham Ackerman.
Catherine Ackerman.
David Ackerman.
Garline Ackerman.
John Ackerman.
Lodowyck Ackerman.
Lysbet Ackerman.
Nicholas Ackerman.
Ralph Ackerman.
Geertie Egberts.
Ship "Fox."
Aeltie Van Laer.

Aetha Ackerman.
Cornelia Ackerman.
Gallyn Ackerman.
James Ackerman.
Lawrence Ackerman.
Louwerense Ackerman.
Necho Ackerman.
Rachel Ackerman.
Jannetje Bleyck.
Jannetje Romeyn.
Adrean Van Laer.
Rachel Van Voorhis.

Letter fourteen. Pg. 20.

Dated - December 9, 1927.

MENTIONED:

Abraham Ackerman.
Cornelia Ackerman.
Necho Ackerman.
_____ Pierson.
Jannetje Romeyn.
Gerret Van Voorhis.

Catherine Ackerman.
Gallyn Ackerman.
Rachel Ackerman.
Claes Jansen Romeyn.
_____ Van der Veer.
Rachel Van Voorhis.

Letter fifteen. Pg. 21.

Dated - December 27, 1927.

MENTIONED:

Abraham Ackerman.
Nicholas Ackerman.

George J. Ackerman.
Jannetje Romeyn.

Letter sixteen. Pgs. 22-23.

Dated - January 15, 1928.

MENTIONED:

Lady Anne Ackerman.
Cornelia Ackerman.
Garline Ackerman.
Hendrick Ackerman.
Mayken Ackerman.
Hendrick Goethals.
Jaques Goethals.
Joos Olaert.
St. John's in Ghent.
Lady Barbara Vos.

Ernest Ackerman.
Ernest Ackerman.
Gelyn Ackerman.
Lawrens Ackerman.
Pieter Ackerman.
Jacob Goethals.
Peter Goethals.
Jannetje Romeyn.
Bauduyn Vereecken.
Lieven Vos.

Letter seventeen. Pg. 24.

Dated - January 27, 1928.

MENTIONED:

Ackerman of Amsterdam.
Ernest R. Ackerman.

Ackerman of Brabant.

346-100 of 104: Notes pertaining to the Ackerman genealogy.

Rubbing of a Sign on a House Stone. HXB[ACK. These letters were on a large stone. A piece of chalk against the paper showed the letters. The house, an Ackerman house, was on Polify Road in Hasbrouck Heights, in Early Lodi Township. The letters are approximately two and one half inches high.

Date - no date.

MENTIONED:

Beletie Ackerman.
Johannes Ackerman.
Brass.
Demarests.
Kips.
Elizabeth Stagg.
Valley Forge.

Hanse Ackerman.
Berrys.
Brinkerhoffs.
Housemans.
Passaic Bridge.
Terhunes.
Peter Zabriskie.

346-101 of 104: Notes pertaining to the Ackerman genealogy.

Newspaper Article. The Record. Ackerman Descendants Have Fourth Reunion. One page.

Dated - October 18, 1965.

MENTIONED:

Abraham Ackerman.
David Ackerman.
William S. Ackerman.
John J. Freyling.

Arthur F. Ackerman.
Samuel Ackerman.
First Reformed Church.
Leland Meyer.

346-102 of 104: Notes pertaining to the Ackerman genealogy.

Ackerman Records. Collected by M. D. Wheeler Thurston (1869-1908). Late editor of "Jersey Genealogy," Newark Evening News. Copied from the Hackensack & Schraalenburg Church Records, Book 1 and Book 2. Holland Society, New York, N. Y. Some Ackerman Records relating to the line of Nicholas Ackerman, born 1767. Thirty six pages.

GIFT:

Mrs. Mary K. Thurston, 123 East 90th Street, New York

MENTIONED:

Aaltie Ackerman.
Aaron E. Ackerman.
Abraham Ackerman.
Abram Ackerman.
Abram H. Ackerman.
Adam Ackerman.
Albert Ackerman.
Alfred H. Ackerman.

Aaron Ackerman.
Abigail Abraham.
Abraham D. Ackerman.
Abram F. Ackerman.
Abram N. Ackerman.
Adrian Ackerman.
Albert S. Ackerman.
Alice Ackerman.

Amande Ackerman.
Andries Ackerman.
Annatje Ackerman.
Anneke Ackerman.
Antje Ackerman.
Aryen Ackerman.
Casparus Ackerman.
Catalyntjen Ackerman.
Catrina Ackerman.
Charity M. Ackerman.
Chrystyntje Ackerman.
Conradus Ackerman.
Cornelius V. R. Ackerman.
Daniel Ackerman.
David Ackerman, Jr.
David Davidse Ackerman.
David N. Ackerman.
Dirk Ackerman.
Egbert Ackerman.
Elizabeth Ackerman.
Elizabeth Louwerense Ackerman.
Gallein Ackerman.
Garret A. N. Ackerman.
Garret H. Ackerman.
Gelbert H. Ackerman.
George Ackerman.
Gerrit Ackerman.
Gilliam Ackerman.
Gorlind D. Ackerman.
Hans Ackerman.
Harriet Ackerman.
Hendrick Ackerman.
Henry Banta Ackerman.
Hillegond Ackerman.
Isaac Ackerman.
Jacobus Ackerman.
Jacomyntje Ackerman.
Jan Ackerman.
Janneke Ackerman.
Joannes Ackerman.
Joannes Lawrence Ackerman.
Johannes D. Ackerman.
Johannes G. Ackerman.
John Ackerman.
John C. Ackerman.
John H. Ackerman.

Andrew Ackerman.
Ann Ackerman.
Anna Maria Ackerman.
Annetje Davids Ackerman.
Ary Abramse Ackerman.
Betje Ackerman.
Cataryna Ackerman.
Catherine Ackerman.
Catryn Ackerman.
Christina Ackerman.
Cietje Ackerman.
Cornelius Ackerman.
Cristyntjen Ackerman.
David Ackerman.
David Abramse Ackerman.
David Louwerense Ackerman.
Derrick Ackerman.
Edward Ackerman.
Eliza Ackerman.
Elisabeth Davidse Ackerman.
Elizabeth Priscella Ackerman.
Garret Ackerman.
Garret D. Ackerman.
Geertie Ackerman.
Gelyn Abramse Ackerman.
Gerrebreggh Ackerman.
Gilbert Ackerman.
Gitty Ackerman.
Gritie Ackerman.
Hannis Ackerman.
Helen Ackerman.
Henry A. Ackerman.
Hester Ackerman.
Ida Ackerman.
Jacob Ackerman.
Jacobus Louwerense Ackerman.
James Ackerman.
Jane Ackerman.
Jannetje Ackerman.
Joannes Abramse Ackerman.
Johannes Abramse Ackerman.
Johannes Davidse Ackerman.
Johannis Ackerman.
John A. Ackerman.
John D. Ackerman.
John Henry Ackerman.

John N. Ackerman.
Katrina Ackerman.
Lavina Ackerman.
Lena Ackerman.
Lidia Ackerman.
Louwerens Ackerman.
Magdalena Ackerman.
Margaret Ann Ackerman.
Maria Ackerman.
Mary Ackerman.
Morris Ackerman.
Nicholas H. Ackerman.
Nicholas S. Ackerman.
Peter A. L. Ackerman.
Pieter Ackerman.
Rachel Ackerman.
Rebecca Ann Ackerman.
Roxanna Ackerman.
Sara Ackerman.
Seri Ackerman.
Sophia Ackerman.
Susan Ackerman.
Thomas Ackerman.
Trientje Ackerman.
Vrouwtje Ackerman.
William A. Ackerman.
Gritie Alyea.
Maria Anderson.
Maria Andriesen.
Elizabeth Arents.
Annatie Dirckse Banta.
Jacob C. Banta.
Margereyye Banta.
Martyntie Banta.
Priscella Banta.
Syntje Banta.
Cornelius Bartley.
Maria Baton.
Marya Beer.
Sara Berdan.
John Berry.
Letetia Berry.
Angenietje Bogert.
Cornelius Bogert.
Geertie Bogert.
Gillian J. Bogert.

John T. Ackerman.
Koobes Ackerman.
Lawrence Ackerman.
Levinus Ackerman.
Lodowyck Ackerman.
Louwerina Ackerman.
Margaret Ackerman.
Margriete Ackerman.
Maritie Ackerman.
Marytje Ackerman.
Nicholas Ackerman.
Nicholas L. Ackerman.
Peter Ackerman.
Philip Ackerman.
Polly Ackerman.
Rachel Jane Ackerman.
Richard Ackerman.
Ruth Ackerman.
Sarah Ackerman.
Simon Ackerman.
Sophia G. Ackerman.
Susanna Ackerman.
Tillante Ackerman.
Tryntie Ackerman.
William Ackerman.
William K. Ackerman.
Peter Alyea.
Susanna Anderson.
Archer Farm at Harlem.
Tryntie Arents.
Jacob Banta.
Johannes Banta.
Margrietie Banta.
Matilda Banta.
Sietsje Banta.
T. M. Banta.
Esyas Bartley.
Hendrick Beer.
Beltje Belsen.
Tunis G. Bergen.
John W. Berry.
Jannetje Blaeck.
Annatje Bogert.
David Bogert.
Gillian Bogert.
Hendriktie Roelofse Bogert.

Jan Bogert.
Johannes Bogert.
Willempje Bogert.
John Boskerke.
Pietrus Bousman.
Annetie Breyandt.
Elizabeth Breyandt.
Jacob Brinkerhoff.
Nicasie Brinkerhoff.
Abram Brouwer.
Elizabeth Brouwer.
Hester Brouwer.
Jan Brouwer.
Jan Buskirk.
Maria Buskirk.
Beletie Christie.
Lea Christie.
Sara Christie.
E. J. Cleveland.
Sallie Cooper.
Cornelia Corcelius.
Cornelia Cornelese.
Council of Safety of New Jersey.
Gitty Cubberly.
Mrs. Abram Dater.
Maria De Baan.
Salomon De Boog.
Rachel De Garmo.
Arie Demarest.
Cornelius Demarest.
Daniel Demarest.
Elsie Demarest.
Greetje Demarest.
Margreta Demarest.
Maria Demarest.
Marytie Demarest.
Pieter Demarest.
Sarah Demarest.
Vrouwtie Demarest.
A. Denman.
Christina De Vouw.
Rachel De Vouw.
Dutch Reformed Church of New York.
Jan Duye.
Hester Dykeman.
Elsjin Earle.

Joannes Bogert.
Marietje Bogert.
Hillegond Bosch.
John Boskerk.
Hendrickus Bras.
Egbert Breyandt.
Elisabeth Brinkerhoff.
Jacobus Brinkerhoff.
Abraham Brouwer.
David Brouwer.
Gerrebregt Brouwer.
Jacob Brouwer.
Nicolaes Brouwer.
Johannes Buskirk.
David Campbell.
Johannes Christie.
Lena Christie.
Church of St. John.
Sara Colve.
Sarah Cooper.
Jan Corcelius.
Neeltie Cornelis.
Jane Cozine.
Thomas Cubberly.
Elizabeth Day.
Janneke De Boog.
Anna Maria Deckers.
Hendriktie De Graeuw.
Cietje Demarest.
D. D. Demarest.
David Demarest.
Girtie Demarest.
Jacomynte Demarest.
Margrietje Demarest.
Mary Demarest.
Nicholas Demarest.
Samuel Demarest.
Trientje Demarest.
Antje Dempsey.
Jelantha de Voor.
Maria De Vouw.
Elizabeth Dierman.
Antjen Duye.
Fredrick Dykeman.
Johannes Dykeman.
Margrietje Earl.

Nathaniel Earle.
Silvester Earle.
Geertie Egberts.
Frans Franzis.
Jan Francis.
Margrietje Geertry.
Johannes Grant.
Margrietje Gudderits.
Jan Guest.
Elizabeth Hackdon.
Nathaniel Hackdon.
Swaen Hackdon.
Maria Haring.
Greetje Hendrikse.
Wybrecht Hendrykx.
Antjen Hoppe.
Charity Hopper.
Hendrick Hoppe.
Marytjen Hoppe.
Nicholas Hopper.
Noah B. Hoyt.
Captain Jacob Huys.
Hantie Jurcks.
Kiersens.
Cornelia Kip.
Peter Kip.
Margrietje Kool.
Aaltia Kuyper.
Aert Kuyper.
Catelyntie Kuyper.
Dirk Kuyper.
Hendrick Kuyper.
Tuines Kuyper.
Lena Labag.
Pieter Laroe.
Susanna Laroe.
Alida Reynolds Lewis.
Antony Lozier.
Hillebrant Lozier.
Jannetje Lozier.
Leah Lozier.
Marya Lozier.
Petrus Lozier.
George Lukas.
Margaret Manning.
Marytje Miller.

Peter Earle.
Eliza Eckerson.
Maayke Elsker.
Hendrick Francis.
Susanna Garrison.
Charles Grant.
Greenwich Reformed Church.
Sara Gudderits.
David Hackdon.
Hillegond Hackdon.
Samuel Hackdon.
Rebecca Halenbeck.
Frans Hendrikse.
Hendrick Hendrikse.
Andries Hoppe.
Betsy Hopper.
David Hoppe.
Lea Hoppe.
Mathys Hoppe.
Anson B. Hoyt.
Hugenots on the Hackensack.
Jacobus Huysman.
Margritie Jurcks.
Jacobus Kindt.
Geertje Kip.
Sara Kolve.
Peter Kool.
Aeltjen Kuyper.
Alida Kuyper.
Cornelius Kuyper.
Elizabeth Kuyper.
Peter Kuyper.
Neeltje Kyleman.
Angenitie Laroe.
Siagues Laroe.
Wybrigh Laroe.
Annetje Lozier.
Claes Lozier.
Jane Lozier.
Johannis Lozier.
Marity Lozier.
Marytje Lozier.
Trintie Lozier.
Elizabeth Mabie.
Mrs. John Marinus.
Philips Minthorne.

Sophia Minthorne.
New York Genealogical &
Biographical Record.
Poll List for Poughkeepsie Precinct.
Lydia Pouluson.
Poulis Pouluson.
Reformed Dutch Church of New Paltz.
Aertie Reyt.
Cynthia Robinson.
Catherine Romeyn.
Claes Janse Romeyn.
Gerrebreght Romeyn.
Rev. James V. Romeyn.
Laurentje Remeyn.
Niclaes Romeyn.
Samuel Romeyn.
Peter Willemse Roome.
Abraham Rutan.
Lea Rutan.
William Rutan.
Willim Ryer.
Gilliam Ryerson.
Tobias Rykman.
Catrina Santfort.
Mrs. Elias Seaman.
Maria Sheppard.
Alexander Slot.
Rachel Slot.
Job Smith.
Philip Smith.
Polly Snyder.
Elizabeth Stegge.
William Stegge.
Elizabeth Stillewell.
Sara Stillewell.
Maria Stockholm.
Eunice Sturge.
Albert Terhune.
Antje Terhune.
Lucas Tienhoven.
David Van Blarcom.
Lea Janse Van Blercum.
Mary Janse Van Blerkum.
Marta Van Brakel.
Abraham Vanderbeck.
Conradus Vanderbeck.

Saml Moor.
Sophia Paulison.
Daniel Pieteron.
Julia R. Post.
Maria Pouluson.
Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack.
Reformed Dutch Church of
Schraalenburgh.
Albert Romeyn.
Christina Romeyn.
Daniel Romeyn.
Gerrebreght Claes Romeyn.
Jan Claes Romeyn.
Luyda Romeyn.
Roelof Romeyn.
Sara Romeyn.
Peter Rowe.
Henry Rutan.
Susan Rutan.
David Ryer.
Elizabeth Ryerson.
Neeltie Rykman.
Lewis St. John.
Grees Santfort.
Fritje Segard.
Johannes Slingerland.
Joannes Slot.
Cornelia Smith.
John Smith.
Maria Snyder.
Spring Valley Burying Ground.
Lena Stegge.
Mrs. Stevens.
Saartje Stillewell.
Johanna Stockholm.
Polly Stockholm.
Miggiel Tatus.
Albertus Terhune.
Elizabeth Terhune.
Magdalen Valteau.
Gerrit Van Blarcom.
Maritjen Van Blerkum.
Elsje Van Boskerk.
Beekman Van Buren.
Aggenietje Vanderbeck.
Elsie Vanderbeck.

Isaac Vanderbeck.
Jannetje Vanderbeck.
Catryn Vanderhoef.
Geertje Vanderhoef.
James Vanderpool.
Meltie Van Dien.
Jacobus Van Gelden.
Dirkjen Van Giesen.
Hendrick Van Giesen.
Rachel Van Giesen.
Cornelius Van Horn.
Hannah Van Houten.
Johannes Van Imburgh.
Aeltie Van Laer.
Andries Van Orden.
Jacobus Van Orden.
Epke Van Saun.
Rachel Van Saun.
Elizabeth Van Vie.
Catryntje Van Voorhis.
Jacobus Van Voorhis.
Leah Van Voorhis.
Rachel Van Voorhis.
Willem Van Voorhis.
Marytje Van Weert.
Claartje Van Winkle.
Gelyn Ver Planck.
Annetie Verwey.
Henderkje Verwey.
Jan Verwey.
Petrus Verwey.
Albert Voorhis.
David Voorhis.
Grietie Voorhis.
Johannis Voorhis.
Tryntie Voorhis.
Enoch J. Vreeland.
Kier Walters.
General Wayne.
John Welyems.
West India Ship "Fox."
Augurietjen Westervelt.
Bridget Westervelt.
Charity Westervelt.
Joannis Westervelt.
Magdalene Westervelt.

Jacob Vanderbeck.
Poulus Vanderbeck.
Cornelis Vanderhoef.
Joannes Vanderhoef.
Cornelius Van Dien.
David Van Gelden.
Christina Van Giesen.
Gerrit Van Giesen.
Isaac Van Giesen.
Andrew Van Horn.
Jannetjen Van Horn.
Hellmag Van Houten.
Rachel Van Imburgh.
Arie Van Laer.
Elizabeth Van Orden.
Jannetje Van Orden.
Isaac Van Saun.
Jannetie Van Scheyve.
Adam Van Voorhis.
David Van Voorhis.
Jan Van Voorhis.
Margrietje Van Voorhis.
Tyne Van Voorhis.
Willem Van Vredenburg.
Antjen Van Winkle.
Abraham Isaacse Ver Planck.
Hillegond Ver Planck.
Antie Verwey.
Jacobus Verwey.
Lourens Verwey.
Elisabeth Vonk.
Catharina Voorhis.
Elizabeth Voorhis.
Hendrick Voorhis.
Luykes Voorhis.
Cornelius V. H. Vreeland.
Pieter Waldron.
P. R. Warner.
Palli Wellims.
West India Company Garden.
Annetje Westervelt.
Benjamin Westervelt.
C. Z. Westervelt.
Jannetie Westervelt.
John Westervelt.
Marytze Westervelt.

Matilda Westervelt.
Roelef Westervelt.
Maria Wickveldt.
Elias Willemsen.
James Llyod Woolsey.
Elizabeth Zabriskie.
Jacob A. Zabriskie.

Petrus Westervelt.
Henry Whitney.
Thomas Wickveldt.
Winocksack (Sprout) Brook.
Catherine Zabriskie.
Jacob Zabriskie.
Rachel Zabriskie.

346-103 of 104: Notes pertaining to the Ackerman genealogy.
Baptisms as recorded in the Hackensack Dutch Reformed Church
from 1686 to 1783. Eighteen pages.

MENTIONED:

Abraham Ackerman.
Abram Ackerman, Jr.
Albert Ackerman.
Anna Maria Ackerman.
Annaetie Ackerman.
Arie Ackerman.
Cornelia Ackerman.
Cornelius Ackerman.
David Louwerense Ackerman.
Egbert Ackerman.
Elisabeth Ackerman.
Eyntje Ackerman.
Gelyn Ackerman.
Gerrebreght Ackerman.
Gerrit Ackerman.
Hendrik Ackerman.
Henry Ackerman.
Jacob Ackerman.
Jan Ackerman.
Joannes Ackerman.
Johannes Ackerman.
Johannes D. Ackerman.
John Ackerman.
Lawrence Ackerman.
Lena Ackerman.
Lourens Ackerman.
Lourens Davidse Ackerman.
Margrietje Ackerman.
Marretje Ackerman.
Mattheus Ackerman.
Nicholas Ackerman.
Pieter Ackerman.
Ruth Ackerman.
Thomas Ackerman.

Abram Ackerman.
Aeltie Ackerman.
Andries Ackerman.
Annatie Ackerman.
Antje Ackerman.
Ary Abramse Ackerman.
Cornelis Ackerman.
David Ackerman.
Dirck Ackerman.
Elena Ackerman.
Elisabeth Davidse Ackerman.
Geertje Ackerman.
Gelyn Abramse Ackerman.
Gerrid Ackerman.
Gerrit Abramse Ackerman.
Hendrikje Ackerman.
Hillegond Ackerman.
Jacobus Ackerman.
Jannetje Ackerman.
Joannes Louwerense Ackerman.
Johannes Abramse Ackerman.
Johannis Ackerman.
Laurens Ackerman.
Lawrence A. Ackerman.
Libby Ackerman.
Lourens D. Ackerman.
Louwerens Ackerman.
Maria Ackerman.
Martytie Ackerman.
Metie Ackerman.
Petrus Ackerman.
Rachel Ackerman.
Sara Ackerman.
Tryntie Ackerman.

Peter Alyea.
Hendrik Berry.
Annaetje Bogert.
Jacobus Bogert.
Joannes Bogert.
Marietje Bogert.
Hendrikus Bras.
Dirke Brinkerhoff.
Abraham Brouwer.
Margrietje Burger.
Margrietje Chotrets.
Sara Colve.
Maria De Boa.
Salomon De Boog.
David Demarest, Jr.
Jacob Demarest.
Lidia Demarest.
Peter Demarest.
Rachel Demarest.
Elisabeth Dierman.
Johannes Doremus.
Silvester Eerle.
Frans Francis.
Annaetje Frelandt.
Sara Gudderits.
Antje Hennion.
Abigail Hoppe.
Albert Hoppe.
Antjen Hoppe.
Gerrit Hoppe.
Hendrikje Hoppe.
Jan Hoppe.
Marytjen Hoppe.
Margrietje Jurcks.
Cornelia Kip.
Peter Kip.
Anthony Lozier.
Johannis Lozier.
Petrus Lozier.
Trientje Lozier.
Geesjen Martense.
Adrian Post.
David Provoost.
Albert Romeyn.
Claes Janse Romeyn.
Gerrebreght Romeyn.

Caty Berdan.
Barbara Blaaw.
Hendriktie Roelofse Bogert.
Jan Bogert.
Margrietje Bogert.
Maritie Bogert.
Elisabeth Breyandt.
Jacobus Brinkerhoff.
Abram Brouwer.
Warner Burger.
Sara Chotrets.
Elisabeth Day.
Janneke De Boog.
David Demarest.
Hester Demarest.
Jacomyntje Demarest.
Margrietje Demarest.
Peter Demarest, Jr.
A. Dierman.
Elisabeth Doremus.
Elsjen Eerle.
Dom. R. Erickson.
Hendrik Francis.
Margrietje Gudderits.
Jan Guest.
Eyntje Hennion.
Aeltje Hoppe.
Andries Hoppe.
Geesje Hopper.
Hendrik Hoppe.
Jacob Hoppe.
Lea Hopper.
Trintje Hoppe.
Annatie Kip.
Geertje Kip.
Susan Laroe.
Jannetje Lozier.
Marity Lozier.
Sophia Lozier.
Veytje Lozier.
Annatje Peck.
Cornelia Provoost.
Aertie Reyt.
Antje Romeyn.
Eyntje Romeyn.
Nicase Romeyn.

Rachel Romeyn.
Neeltje Rykman.
Elisabeth Stegge.
Sara Stillewell.
Rachel Terhune.
Lea Van Blerkum.
Mary Janse Van Blerkum.
Martha Van Brakel.
Elsie Vanderbeck.
Jannetje Vanderbeck.
Joannes Vanderhoef.
Isaac Van Giesen.
Catrina Van Houten.
Andries Van Orden.
Marytje Van Seyl.
Albert Van Voorhis.
Jacob Van Voorhis.
Jannetje Van Voorhis.
Lena Van Voorhis.
Margrietje Van Voorhis.
Willem Van Voorhis.
Jannetje Van Winkle.
Annetje Vreeland.
Jannetie Westervelt.
Marytje Westervelt.
Maria Wieckveldt.
Thomas Wieckveldt.
Annaetje Zabriskie.
Steven Zabriskie.

Samuel Romeyn.
Tobias Rykman.
Elisabeth Stillewell.
Albertus Terhune.
Johannes Van Blerkum.
Maritie Janse Van Blerkum.
Marytje Van Blerkum.
Netty Van Brakel.
Jacob Vanderbeck.
Geertje Vanderhoef.
Dirkjen Van Giesen.
Rachel Van Giesen.
Hellemag Van Houten.
Jannetje Van Orden.
Abigail Van Voorhis.
Annaetje Van Voorhis.
Jacobus Van Voorhis.
Jannetje Albertse Van Voorhis.
Lucas Van Voorhis.
Rachel Van Voorhis.
Fytje Van Winkle.
Rachel Van Winkle.
Cornelia Westervelt.
Juren Westervelt.
Roelof Westervelt.
Maritie Wieckveldt.
Elias Willemsen.
Jan Zabriskie.
Hendrik Zikkelse.

346-104 of 104: Notes pertaining to the Ackerman genealogy.
Genealogical History of that branch of the Ackerman family who were the
direct Ancestors of George J. Ackerman. Twenty two pages.

MENTIONED:

Abigail Ackerman.
Abraham Jacobus Ackerman.
Adrian Ackerman.
Albert Ackerman.
Ann Ackerman.
Annatie Ackerman.
Anneken Abramse Ackerman.
Annie Maritie Ackerman.
Arie Ackerman.
Catherine Ackerman.
Christina Ackerman.
Cornelius Ackerman.

Abraham Ackerman.
Abram Ackerman.
Aeltie Ackerman.
Alburtus Ackerman.
Anna Maria Ackerman.
Anneke Ackerman.
Anneken Davidse Ackerman.
Antje Ackerman.
Caroline Ackerman.
Catryn Ackerman.
Cornelia Ackerman.
Daniel Ackerman.

David Ackerman.
Elena Ackerman.
Ellen Ackerman.
Fytie Ackerman.
Gelyn Ackerman.
Gerrit Ackerman.
Hannah Ackerman.
Hendriktie Ackerman.
Jacob Ackerman.
Jacobus Louwerense Ackerman.
James J. Ackerman.
Jan Ackerman.
Jannetje Ackerman.
Johannes Louwerense Ackerman.
John Ackerman.
Lawrence Ackerman.
Lena Ackerman.
Lourens Ackerman.
Louwerens Jacobus Ackerman.
Lydia Ackerman.
Margaret Ackerman.
Maria Ackerman.
Mary Ackerman.
Metie Ackerman.
Nicholas Ackerman.
Rachel Ackerman.
Sarah Ackerman.
Thomas Ackerman.
Tryntie Ackerman.
Acher Cul.
Jan Allen.
Marytjen Allen.
David Banta.
John Bertholf.
Janneke Jacobse Bleyck.
Annaetje Bogert.
Mariety Bogert.
Hillegond Bosch.
Breyandts.
Dirk Brinkerhoff.
Abraham Hildrickse Brouwer.
David Brouwer.
Gerrit Brouwer.
Jan Brouwer.
Classis of Amsterdam.
Crystal Lake.

Egbert Ackerman.
Elisabeth Ackerman.
Francintie Ackerman.
Geertie Ackerman.
Gerrid Ackerman.
Hallamagh Ackerman.
Hendrick Ackerman.
Hillegond Ackerman.
Jacobus Ackerman.
James Ackerman.
James L. Ackerman.
Jan Claesen Ackerman.
Johannes Ackerman.
Johannis Ackerman.
John L. Ackerman.
Lawrence J. Ackerman.
Lodowyck Ackerman.
Louwerens Ackerman.
Louwerina Ackerman.
Lysbet Ackerman.
Margrietje Ackerman.
Maritie Ackerman.
Martytie Ackerman.
Neurica Ackerman.
Petrus Ackerman.
Sara Ackerman.
Sophia Ackerman.
Tillitie Ackerman.
Tyne Ackerman.
Hillegont Allen.
John Allen.
Thomas Allen.
Berdans.
Janitje Bleyck.
Bogerts.
Johannes Bogert.
Martyntie Bogert.
Harman Bras.
Elisabeth Breyandt.
Abraham Brouwer.
Abram Brouwer.
Gerrebreght Brouwer.
Hester Brouwer.
Nicholas Brouwer.
Sara Colve.
Crystal Lake Station.

Demarests.
Cornelis Demarest.
Hester Demarest.
Maria Demarest.
David Dey.
Hillegout Dey.
Maria Dey.
Willem Dey.
Antony Dirckson.
Abraham Doremus.
Tomas Doremus.
Dutch Reformed Church.
Geertie Egberts.
Hackensackey Indians.
David Danielsen Hennion.
David Hockdon.
Hillegont Hockdon.
Nathaniel Hockdon.
Swaen Hockdon.
Abraham Hoppe.
Andreas Hendrikse Hoppe.
David Hoppe.
Henderkje Hoppe.
Jan Hoppe.
Maritie Hoppe.
Captain Jacob Huys.
Isaac Huysman.
Margrietje Jurcks.
Kiersons.
Sara Kolve.
Peter Laroe.
Abraham Manning.
Stina Mead.
New Jersey & New York Rail Road.
Swaen Ogden.
Oratatin.
Paulus Hook.
Adrian Post.
Romeyns.
Claes Jansen Romeyn.
Ship "Fox."
Johannes Slot.
Maria Snyder.
Elisabeth Stegg.
Saartje Stillewell.
Antje Jans Straatsmaker.

Arend Demarest.
David Demarest.
Jacomyntje Demarest.
Annatje Dey.
Hester Dey.
Joannes Dey.
Sara Dey.
A. Dierman.
Doctors Creek.
Johannis Doremus.
Alexander M. Dowell.
Elsjen Eearl.
Margrietje Gentry.
Franz Hendricksen.
Nathaniel Pietersen Hennion.
Elisabeth Hockdon.
Mariety Hockdon.
Samuel Hockdon.
Hoppers.
Aeltie Hoppe.
Antjen Hoppe.
Gerrit Hoppe.
Jacob Hoppe.
Lea Hoppe.
Willem Hoppe.
Huysmans.
Andrew Johnstone.
Kellingham.
Kips.
Aeltjen Kuyper.
Jannetje Lozier.
Geesjen Martense.
Annatie Myers.
New York Susquehanna &
Western Rail Road.
Orphans Court of New Amsterdam.
Ponds Church.
Elisabeth Post.
Catherine Romeyn.
Gerrebreght Claes Romeyn.
James Slingerland.
George Snyder.
Polly Snyder.
Marktveldt Stegg.
Helen Storms.
Pieter Tassemaker.

Aaltjen Terhune.
Albartus Terhune.
Antjen Terhune.
Styntje Albertse Terhune.
Cornelius Touers.
Gerrid Van Blerkum.
Maritie Janse Van Blerkum.
Vanderbecks.
Catryn Vanderhoef.
Cornelius Vanderhoef.
Jacob Vanderhoef.
Johannes Vanderhoef.
Myndert Myndertsen Vanderhorst.
Dirkje Van Giesen.
Joris Van Giesen.
Van Imburghs.
Aeltie Van Laren.
Jacobus Van Voorhis.
Lena Van Voorhis.
Fytje Van Winkle.
Hillegond Ver Planck.
Cornelis Verwey.
Elisabeth Verwey.
Hendrickte Verwey.
Jacobus Verwey.
Louwerens Verwey.
Albert Voorhis.
Maria Weickveldt.
Roelof Westervelt.
George Willocks.
Zabriskies.
Jacob Zabriskie.
Aaltje Ziggellensen.

Abram Terhune.
Albert Terhune.
Dirk Terhune.
Weintje Terhune.
Rachel Valentine.
Harmanus Van Blerkum.
Martha Van Brakel.
Paulus Vanderbeck.
Cornelis Vanderhoef.
Egbert Vanderhoef.
Jannetje Vanderhoef.
Hans Vanderhoeve.
Van Giesens.
Hendrick Van Giesen.
Anna Van Houten.
Dr. Van Imburgh.
Jannetje Van Orden.
Jannetje Albertse Van Voorhis.
Rachel Van Voorhis.
Rachel Van Winkle.
Annatie Verwey.
David Verwey.
Geertie Verwey.
Hinderkjen Verwey.
Jans Cornelise Verwey.
Nicholas Volker.
Kier Walters.
Westervelts.
Steven Westervelt.
Samuel Youmans.
Albert Zabriskie.
Jan Zabriskie.
Hendrick Ziggellensen.

NOTE:

Many other envelopes in the Vertical File section contain notebooks and documents that are very similar in paper and handwriting to these manuscripts. This collection appears to have been separated and distributed to these other family collections. No effort has been made to combine them.

MANUSCRIPT 347: MULTIPLE DOCUMENTS.

Dr. Myron Van Horn Collection:

This is material collected by Dr. Myron Van Horn regarding the New Jersey Brigade, et al. July 30 to October 30, 1780.

This collection was located in the Vertical File Section of the Library. Each individual document in this collection had not been assigned a number for identification.

These documents have been identified and individually numbered. They comprise assorted mimeographed and photocopied pieces of information.

347-1 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

First Canadian Regiment.
Camp Mindhaw.

Colonel James Livingston.
Colonel Spencer.

347-2 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

Second Canadian Regiment.
New Jersey Line.

Colonel Moses Hazen.
Colonel Oliver Spencer.

347-3 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

German Battalion.

347-4 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

First New Jersey Regiment.
Prince William Henry.

Colonel Matthias Ogden.
William IV.

347-5 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

Friends Society.
Colonel Israel Shreve.
New Jersey Troops, 2nd Battalion.

Henry M. Shreve.
Shreve Homestead.

347-6 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

Colonel Elias Dayton.
Third New Jersey Regiment.
Lieutenant Matthias Ogden.

Harriet Dayton.
New Jersey Society of the
Cincinnati.

347-7 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

Colonel Ephrehm Martin.
Fourth New Jersey Regiment.

New Jersey Militia Regiment.

347-8 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

Captain John Conway.
Third New Jersey Regiment.

First New Jersey Regiment.
Fourth New Jersey Regiment.

347-9 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

First Canadian Regiment.
Livingstons Regiment.
First New Jersey Regiment.
Third New Jersey Regiment.
Spencers Regiment

German Battalion.
New Jersey Brigade.
Second New Jersey Regiment.
Fourth New Jersey Regiment.

347-10 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

Kakiat.

New York - New Jersey Rail Road.

347-11 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

New Jersey Brigade, quota required, and the Troops furnished, 1776 to 1783.

347-12 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

Colonel Alexander.
Eastern Battalion.
Second Battalion.
Western Battalion.
Continental Congress.
Colonel Elias Dayton.

First Battalion.
Fourth Battalion.
Third Battalion.
Lieutenant Colonel David Brearly.
Provincial Congress.
Colonel William Maxwell.

347-13 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

Calendar for July, August, September, and October of 1780.

347-14 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

Duration of tie in days for month calculations.

347-15 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

List of Places and Roads mentioned in the Orders.

MENTIONED:

Amherst, N.H.
Clarkstown, N.Y.
Closter Road, N.J.
Demarest, N.J.
Fish Kill, N.Y.
Fort Lee, N.J.
Fort Putnam, N.Y.
Hackensack, N.J.

Bogerts Mills, N.J.
Closter Landing, N.J.
Constitution Island, N.Y.
Dobbs Ferry, N.Y.
Fort Clinton, N.Y.
Fort Montgomery, N.Y.
Greenbush, N.Y.
Hartford, Conn.

Haverstraw, N.Y.
Highlands, N.Y., The
Kings Ferry, N.Y.
Liberty Pole, N.J.
Orangetown, N.Y.
Rhode Island.
Springfield, N.J.
Steenrapia, N.J.
Tarrytown, N.Y.
Teaneck, N.J.
Totowa, N.J.
Verplancks Point, N.Y.
Wekey Hill, N.Y.
Wyllys Redoubt, N.Y.

Haverstraw Pond Road, N.Y.
Kakiat, N.Y.
King Street, N.Y.
New Bridge, N.J.
Paramus, N.J.
Schraalenburgh Road, N.J.
Springsteels Road, N.Y.
Stony Point, N.Y.
Taulsman, N.Y.
Thrashers, N.J.
Two Bridges, N.J.
Webbs Redoubt, N.Y.
West Point, N.Y.

347-16 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

Steenrapia or stoney road location.

347-17 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

Colonel Jeduthan Baldwin.

Major Thomas Cogswell.

Stephen Lowery.

First Massachusetts Regiment.

Colonel Biddle.

John Brown Cutting.

Marechausee Corp.

Dr. William Shippen.

347-18 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

Captain Allen.

Adjutant Bloomfield.

Major Davis.

Lieutenant Colonel Johnston.

New Jersey Brigade.

Colonel Stewart.

Major Van Lear.

Major White.

Adjutant Bishop.

Fourth Continental Artillery.

Major Benjamin Eustis.

Twelfth Massachusetts Regiment.

Spencers Regiment.

Adjutant Peter Taulman.

Adjutant Weidman.

347-19 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

Terminology of regiment and battalion.

347-20 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

Captain Henry Bedkin.

Major Benjamin Eustis.

Fourth Regiment.

Canadian Regiment.

First Regiment.

German Regiment.

Lieutenant Colonel Jean
Baptiste Gouvion.
Captain David Hopkins.
George Hutchinson.
Light Dragoons.
Captain Peter Manifold.
Major Jean Bernard de Murnan.
Second Regiment.
Colonel Oliver Spencer.
Major Joseph Torrey.
Webbs Continental Regiment.
Major John Plasgrave Wyllys.

Colonel Moses Hazen.
Captain John Heard.
Lieutenant Colonel Ebenezer Huntington.
Colonel John Lamb.
Colonel James Livingston.
Colonel Stephen Moylan.
Major James R. Reid.
Colonel Elisha Sheldon.
Lieutenant Colonel Benjamin Temple.
Lieutenant Lawrence Trent.
Captain Moses White.

347-21 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

Colonel James Chambers.
Major James Moore.

First Regiment.
Lieutenant Colonel Thomas Robinson.

347-22 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.
Pennsylvania Regiments.

MENTIONED:

Colonel James Chambers.
Major James Moore.

First Regiment.
Lieutenant Colonel Thomas Robinson.

347-23 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.
Delaware and Pennsylvania Regiments.

MENTIONED:

Major William Alexander.
Lieutenant Colonel William Butler.
Colonel Thomas Craig.
Lieutenant Doyle.
Eleventh Regiment.
Fourth Regiment.
Major Thomas Greer.
Major James Hamilton.
Colonel Francis Johnston.
Lieutenant Colonel Francis Mentges.
Ninth Regiment.
Second Regiment.
Sixth Regiment.
Major Jeremiah Talbot.
Third Regiment.

Lieutenant George Boss.
Major Thomas Church.
Delaware Militia.
Major Evan Edwards.
Fifth Regiment.
Major Thomas Grear.
Major James Grier.
Lieutenant Colonel Adam Hubly.
Major Thomas Lloyd.
Lieutenant Colonel John Murray.
Lieutenant Colonel Caleb North.
Seventh Regiment.
Private Thomas Reyly.
Tenth Regiment.
Major George Tudor.

347-24 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.
New Jersey and New York Regiments.

MENTIONED:

Lieutenant Colonel Francis Barber.
Lieutenant Colonel John Conway.
Lieutenant Colonel De Hart.
Fifth Regiment.
Major Nicholas Fish.
Colonel Peter Gansevoort.
Lieutenant Luther Halsey.
New Jersey Militia.
Colonel Matthias Ogden.
Second Regiment.
Ensign Samuel Talmidge.
Colonel Philip Van Cortland.
Lieutenant Ephraim Whitlock.

Lieutenant Colonel Robert Cochrans.
Colonel Elias Dayton.
Lieutenant Peter Elsworth.
First Regiment.
Fourth Regiment.
Major John Mauritius Goetschius.
Captain Jonathan Lawrence.
New York Levies.
Major James Rosekrans.
Colonel Israel Shreve.
Third Regiment.
Lieutenant Colonel Frederick Weissenfels.
Lieutenant Colonel Commandant
Marinus Willet.

347-25 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.
Connecticut Regiments.

MENTIONED:

Colonel Philip Burr.
Major Albert Chapman.
Fifth Regiment.
Fourth Regiment.
Lieutenant Colonel Thomas Grovenor.
Lieutenant Colonel
Hezekiah Holdridge.
Second Regiment.
Lieutenant Colonel Isaac Sherman.
Sixth Regiment.
Colonel Josiah Starr.
Colonel Herman Swift.
Major Throop.
Major Theodore Woodbridge.
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.

Colonel Zebulon Butler.
Eighth Regiment.
First Regiment.
Lieutenant Colonel Ebenezer Gray.
Adjutant Hart.
Colonel Return Johathan Meigs.
Lieutenant Pride.
Seventh Regiment.
Lieutenant Colonel David Fithian Sill.
Major David Smith.
Lieutenant Colonel John Sumner.
Third Regiment.
Major Amos Walbridge.
Major John P. Wyllys.

347-26 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

First Brigade.
General Parsons.

Brigadier General Jedidiah Huntington.
Samuel Holden Parsons.

347-27 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.
Massachusetts Regiments.

MENTIONED:

Major William Hudson Ballard.
Colonel Gamaliel Bradford.
Eighth Regiment.

Lieutenant Colonel Barakiah Bassett.
Major Samuel Darby.
Eleventh Regiment.

Adjutant Andrew English.
Fifteenth Regiment.
Adjutant John Fowls.
Major Moses Knap.
Colonel Thomas Marshall.
Lieutenant Colonel James Mellon.
Ensign Samuel Myrick.
Lieutenant David Patterson.
Major Joseph Pettingill.
Lieutenant Colonel Calvin Smith.
Thirteenth Regiment.
Colonel Benjamin Tupper.
Lieutenant Richard Welsch.
Major John Wiley.

Lieutenant Colonel Tobias Fernald.
Fourteenth Regiment.
Colonel Michael Jackson.
Lieutenant Colonel Noah M. Littlefield.
Massachusetts Militia.
Lieutenant Joseph Miller.
Ninth Regiment.
Lieutenant Colonel Andrew Peters.
Seventh Regiment.
Tenth Regiment.
Lieutenant Luther Trowbridge.
Twelfth Regiment.
Lieutenant John Whiting.
Major Nathaniel Winslow.

347-28 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.
Rhode Island Regiments.

MENTIONED:

Colonel Israel Angel.
Lieutenant Colonel Jeremiah Olney.
Major Simeon Thayer.

Major General Nathaniel Green.
Second Regiment.

347-29 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.
New Hampshire and Massachusetts Regiments.

MENTIONED:

Major Moses Ashley.
Colonel John Baily.
Colonel Joseph Cilly.
Lieutenant Colonel Henry Dearborn.
First Regiment.
Fourth Regiment.
Colonel John Grayton.
Major Peter Harwood.
Major Hugh Maxwell.
New Hampshire Militia.
Major Robert Oliver.
Major Joseph Rice.
Second Regiment.
Third Regiment.
Major Jason Wait.

Lieutenant Colonel Ezra Badlam.
Major Libbeus Ball.
Major Thomas Cogswell.
Captain John Dennett.
Fifth Regiment.
Colonel John Graton.
Colonel John Greateon.
Lieutenant Colonel William Hull.
Major Amos Morrill.
Colonel Thomas Nixon.
Colonel Rufus Putnam.
Major William Scott.
Sixth Regiment.
Lieutenant Colonel Elijah Vose.
Lieutenant Colonel Daniel Whiting.

347-30 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.
A portion of the Index for the Orders.

MENTIONED:

General Arnold.
Fifth New York Regiment.

Poor's Brigade.
First Regiment New Jersey.

Fourteenth Massachusetts Regiment.
Colonel Meig's Regiment.
Second Canadian Regiment.
Sixth Massachusetts Regiment.
Third Connecticut Regiment.
General Washington.
Lieutenant Colonel Ludowick Weltner.
Captain Moses White.
Lieutenant John Whiting.
Major John Wiley.
Major Nathaniel Winslow.
John Wyllys.
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.

German Regiment.
New Jersey Brigade.
Seventh Connecticut Regiment.
Tenth Massachusetts Regiment.
Twelfth Massachusetts Regiment.
Major Webb's Continental Brigade.
West Point.
Lieutenant Colonel Daniel Whiting.
Lieutenant Ephrian Whitlock.
Lieutenant Colonel Marinus Willet.
Major Theodore Woodbridge.
Major John Plasgrave Wyllys.
Wyllys Redoubt (West Point, NY).

347-31 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

A portion of the Index for the Orders.

MENTIONED:

Major Chapman.
Fifth Pennsylvania Regiment.
First New Hampshire Regiment.
Ninth Massachusetts Regiment.
Second Regiment Light Dragoons.
Ship "Vulture."
Benjamin Troop.
Colonel Benjamin Tupper.
Colonel Van Cortland.
Lieutenant Colonel Elijah Vose.
Major Amos Walbridge.
Brigadier General Anthony Wayne.
Israel Wede.
Lieutenant Colonel Frederick
Weissenfels.
Lieutenant Richard Welsh.

Eleventh Massachusetts Regiment.
First Massschusetts Regiment.
Fourth New York Regiment.
Second Connecticut Regiment.
Seventh Massachusetts Regiment.
Lieutenant Luther Trowbridge.
Major George Tudor.
Two Bridges, NY.
Verplanck's Point, NY.
Major Wait.
General Washington.
Webbs Redoubt, NY.
Joseph Weisels.
Wekey Hill, NY (near West Point).
James Welch.
West Point, NY.

347-32 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

A portion of the Index for the Orders.

MENTIONED:

Eighth Connecticut Regiment.
Second New Jersey Regiment.
Lieutenant Colonel David Fithian Sill.
Lieutenant Colonel Calvin Smith.
Asa Snow.
Springfield, NJ.
Widow Stanford.
Thirteenth Massachusetts Regiment.

First Connecticut Regiment.
Colonel Israel Shreve.
Deputy Quartermaster General Skidmore.
Major David Smith.
Colonel Oliver Spencer.
Springsteals Road, NY.
Brigadier General John Stark.
Twelfth Massachusetts Regiment.

347-33 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

A portion of the Index for the Orders.

MENTIONED:

First Connecticut Regiment.	Fourth Connecticut Regiment.
Fourth Continental Dragoons.	Fourth New York Regiment..
Hands Brigade.	Second Canadian Regiment.
Second Connecticut Regiment.	Second Rhode Island Regiment.
Sixth Pennsylvania Regiment.	Colonel Josiah Starr.
Steenrapie, NJ.	Colonel Stewart.
Major General Lord William	Stony Point, NY.
Alexander Stirling.	Lieutenant Colonel John Sumner.
Colonel Herman Swift.	Major Jeremiah Talbot.
Ensign Samuel Talmage.	Tappan, NY.
Tarrytown, NY.	Taulmans, NY.
Teaneck, NJ.	Lieutenant Colonel Benjamin Temple.
Major Simon Thayer.	Forage Master Thomas Thompson.
Thrashers, NJ.	Major Joseph Torrey.
Totoway, NJ.	Lieutenant Lawrence Trent.
Major Benjamin Throop.	Baron Von Steuben.

347-34 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

A portion of the Index for the Orders.

MENTIONED:

Fourteenth Massachusetts Regiment.	Lieutenant David Paterson.
Brigadier General John Paterson.	

347-35 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

A portion of the Index for the Orders.

MENTIONED:

Fifteenth Massachusetts Regiment.	Fifth Massachusetts Regiment.
Fourth Regiment Light Dragoons.	Light Infantry Regiment.
Ninth Massachusetts Regiment.	Judge Advocate Pemberton.
Paramus, NJ.	Paramus Church.
Pennsylvania Troops.	Lieutenant Colonel Andrew Peters.
Major Joseph Pettingill.	Quartermaster General Timothy Pickering.
Richard Pith.	Brigadier General Enoch Poor.
Lieutenant Reuben Pride.	Colonel Rufus Putnam.
John Qualls.	Ensign Jonathan T. Rawsoy.
Major James Randolph Reid.	Third Connecticut Regiment.

347-36 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

A portion of the Index for the Orders.

MENTIONED:

Eighth Connecticut Regiment.	First New Hampshire.
First Pennsylvania Regiment.	Fourth Massachusetts Regiment.

New Jersey Brigade.
Major Joseph Rice.
Peter Rooney.
Brigade Major John Ross.
Schraalenburgh Road.
Second Continental Dragoons.
Colonel Elisha Sheldon.
Director General Dr. William Shippen.

Thomas Reiley.
Lieutenant Colonel Thomas Robinson.
Major James Rosencrans.
Major General Arthur St. Claire.
Major William Scott.
Seventh Pennsylvania Regiment.
Lieutenant Colonel Isaac Sherman.
Third New York Regiment.

347-37 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

A portion of the Index for the Orders.

MENTIONED:

Fort Putnam.
Livingston's Regiment.
New Bridge, NJ.
New Hampshire Brigade.
New Jersey Brigade.
Ninth Pennsylvania Regiment.
Colonel Thomas Nixon.
Sixth Massachusetts Regiment.
Lord Stirling.
West Point, NY.

German Battalion.
Colonel Neilson.
Lieutenant Colonel Newell.
New Hampshire Troops.
New York Brigade.
Brigadier General John Nixon.
Lieutenant Colonel Caleb North.
Spencer's Regiment.
Webb's Redoubt.
Wylly's Redoubt.

347-38 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

A portion of the Index for the Orders.

MENTIONED:

First New Jersey Regiment.
Major Robert Oliver.
Orangetown, NY.
Second Rhode Island Regiment.
Third Massachusetts Regiment.

Colonel Matthias Ogden.
Lieutenant Colonel Jeremiah Olney.
Brigadier General Samuel
Holding Parsons.

347-39 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

A portion of the Index for the Orders.

MENTIONED:

Fifth Pennsylvania Regiment.
First Pennsylvania Regiment.
Fourth Regiment Light Dragoons.
Colonel James Livingston.
Henry Emanuel Lutterloh.
Major General Alexander McDougall.
Marachausee Corps.
Massachusetts Militia.
Colonel Jonathan Meigs.
Lieutenant Colonel Francis Mentges.
Lieutenant Joseph Miller.

First Canadian Regiment.
Fourth Continental Dragoons.
Jimat's Regiment Light Infantry.
Asst. Commissary General
Stephen Lowery.
Captain Peter Manifold.
Colonel Thomas Marshall.
Major Hugh Maxwell.
Lieutenant Colonel Mellen.
Colonel John Miller.
Lieutenant Colonel William Mills.

Major James Moore.
Major Thomas Lloyd Moore.
Colonel Stephen Moylan.
Lieutenant Colonel John Murray.
Mounted Military Police.
Ninth Pennsylvania Regiment.
Second New Hampshire Regiment.
Sixth Connecticut Regiment.
Tenth Massachusetts Regiment.
Twelfth Massachusetts Regiment.

Colonel James Moore.
Major Amos Morrill.
Major Jean Bernard de Murnan.
Ensign Samuel Myrick.
Ninth Massachusetts Regiment.
Second Massachusetts Regiment.
Second Pennsylvania Regiment.
Stewart's Regiment Light Infantry.
Thirteenth Massachusetts Regiment.

347-40 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

A portion of the Index for the Orders.

MENTIONED:

Eighth Massachusetts Regiment.
Eleventh Pennsylvania Regiment.
Fourth Regiment Artillery.
Fourth Regiment Light Dragoons.
Hudson River.
Lieutenant Colonel William Hull.
Lieutenant Colonel Ebenezer
Huntington.
Colonel Michael Jackson.
Colonel Jimat.
Chaplin Rev. David Jones.
Joseph King.
Brigadier General Henry Knox.
Colonel John Lamb.
Captain Jonathan Lawrence, Jr.
Liberty Pole.
New York Levies.
Regiment of Light Infantry.
Third Massachusetts Regiment.

Eleventh Massachusetts Regiment.
Fifth Pennsylvania Regiment.
Fort Montgomery.
Lieutenant Colonel Adam Hubly.
Colonel Hugh Hughes.
Brigadier General Jediah Huntington.
George Hutchinson.
Brigadier General William Irvine.
Wagoner David Jenkins.
Colonel Francis Joliuston.
Kakiat, N.Y.
Major Moses Knap.
Major General Marquis de Lafayette.
Philip Langfith.
Major Eli Levenworth.
Lieutenant Colonel Noah M. Littlefield.
Pennsylvania Brigade.
Second Continental Artillery.
Webb's Continental Regiment.

347-41 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

Adjutants of New Jersey.

MENTIONED:

Adjutant Bishop.
Adjutant Halsey.
Adjutant Weidmann.

Adjutant Bloomfield.
Adjutant Talman.
Adjutant Whitlock.

347-42 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

Adjutant Jarvis Bloomfield.
Third New Jersey Regiment.

Germantown.

347-43 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

Adjutant Jarvis Bloomfield.
Third New Jersey Regiment.

Germantown.

347-44 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

Adjutant Luther Halsey.

Second New Jersey Regiment.

347-45 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

First New Jersey Regiment.
Fourteenth Infantry.

Fourth New Jersey Regiment.
Adjutant Ephraim Lockhart Whitlock.

347-46 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

A portion of the Index for the Orders.

MENTIONED:

Fourth Continental Dragoons.
Captain John Heard.
The Highlands, N. Y.
Lieutenant Colonel Hezekiah
Holdridge.
Captain Hubert.
West Point.

Fourth Regiment Light Dragoons.
Jesse Hensley.
Lieutenant Colonel Hought.
Captain David Hopkins.
Major General Robert Howe.
Seventh Connecticut Regiment.

347-47 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

A portion of the Index for the Orders.

MENTIONED:

Major William Alexander.
Major John Lewis Andre.
British Army.
Third Pennsylvania Regiment.

Amhurst, N. H.
Colonel Israel Angell.
Second Rhode Island Regiment.
Lord William Alexander Stirling.

347-48 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

A portion of the Index for the Orders. List of equipment required by the soldiers.

347-49 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

A portion of the Index for the Orders. List of equipment required by the soldiers.

347-50 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

A list of the regiments mentioned in the Orderly Book, grouped by States.

347-51 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

Malcolm's Continental Regiment.
Spencer's Continental Regiment.

Sappers and Miners.
Adjutant Peter Taulman.

347-52 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

Major Francis Barber.	First New Jersey Regiment.
Second New Jersey Regiment.	Third New Jersey Regiment.
Yorktown.	

347-53 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

Malcolm's Continental Regiment.	Sappers and Miners.
Spencer's Continental Regiment.	Adjutant Peter Taulman.

347-54 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

Brandywine.	German Regiment.
Adjutant John Weidmann.	

347-55 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

Adjutant John Bishop.	First New Jersey Regiment.
-----------------------	----------------------------

347-56 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

A portion of the Index for the Orders. List of equipment required by the soldiers.

347-57 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

A portion of the Index for the Orders. List of equipment required by the soldiers.

347-58 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

A portion of the Index for the Orders. List of equipment required by the soldiers.

347-59 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

A portion of the Index for the Orders.

MENTIONED:

Major General Benedict Arnold.

347-60 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

A portion of the Index for the Orders.

MENTIONED:

Lieutenant Colonel Ezra Badlam.	Colonel John Baily.
Colonel Jedutham Baldwin.	Major Libbeus Ball.
Major William Hudson Ballard.	Lieutenant Colonel Francis Barber.
John Barker.	Fifth Massachusetts Regiment.
Fifteenth Massachusetts Regiment.	Fourth Artillery Regiment.
Fourth Massachusetts Regiment.	Major Ashley Moses.
Second Massachusetts Regiment.	Third New Jersey Regiment.

347-61 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

A portion of the Index for the Orders.

MENTIONED:

Lieutenant Colonel Barakiah Bassett.	Captain Henry Bedkin.
Colonel Clement Biddle.	Bogart's Mills, N.J.
Lieutenant George Boss.	Michael Bourke.
Colonel Gamaliel Bradford.	Colonel Phillip Burr Bradley.
Lieutenant Colonel William Butler.	Colonel Zebulon Butler.
Colonel James Chambers.	Major Albert Chapman.
Major Thomas Church.	Colonel Joseph Cilley.
Clarkstown, N.Y.	Brigadier General James Clinton.
Closter Landing, N.J.	Lieutenant Colonel David Cobb.
Lieutenant Colonel Robert Cochrane.	Major Thomas Cogswell.
Connecticut Troops.	Constitution Island, N.Y.
Fifth Connecticut Regiment.	First Massachusetts Regiment.
First New Hampshire Regiment.	First Pennsylvania Regiment.
Fourteen Massachusetts Regiment.	Fourth Continental Dragoons.
Fourth Pennsylvania Regiment.	Fourth Regiment Light Dragoons.
Second Connecticut Regiment.	Second New York Regiment.
Dr. William Shippen.	

347-62 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

A portion of the Index for the Orders.

MENTIONED:

Colonel Angell.	Lieutenant Colonel John Conway.
Wagoner Abraham Cooper.	Wagoner Moses Couples.
Court Martial.	Colonel Thomas Craig.
Apothecary General John	Major Samuel Darby.
Brown Cutting.	Colonel Elias Dayton.
Lieutenant Colonel Henry Dearborn.	Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart.
Delaware Militia.	Demarest, N.J.
Captain John Dennet.	Dobbs Ferry, N.Y.
Lieutenant Thomas Doyle.	Major Evan Edwards.
Eleventh Pennsylvania Regiment.	Adjutant Peter Elsworth.
Adjutant Andrew English.	First New Hampshire Regiment.
First New Jersey Regiment.	Fourth New York Regiment.
Second New Jersey.	Second New York Regiment.
Seventh Massachusetts Regiment.	Sixth Pennsylvania Regiment.
Springfield, N.J.	Third New Hampshire Regiment.
Third New Jersey Regiment.	Third Pennsylvania Regiment.
Twelfth Massachusetts Regiment.	Colonel Phillip Van Cortlandt.

347-63 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

A portion of the Index for the Orders.

MENTIONED:

Eighth Massachusetts Regiment.	Lieutenant Colonel Tobias Fernald.
--------------------------------	------------------------------------

Henry Finn.
Fishkill, N.Y.
Fort Lee, N.J.
Fort Putnam, N.Y.
Colonel Peter Gansevoort.
Third New York Regiment.

Major Nicholas Fish.
Fort Clinton, N.Y.
Fort Montgomery, N.Y.
Adjutant John Fowls.
Second New York Regiment.
Thirteenth Massachusetts Regiment.

347-64 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

A portion of the Index for the Orders.

MENTIONED:

Continental Army.
German Battalion.
Major John Mauritius Goetschius.
Colonel Greaton.
Calvin Green.
Lieutenant Colonel Ebenezer Gray.
Major James Grier.
New Jersey Militia.
Third Connecticut Regiment.

Fourth Connecticut Regiment.
Brigadier General John Glover.
Lieutenant Colonel John
Baptiste Gouvion.
Greenbush, Rockland County, N.Y.
Major General Nathanael Greene.
Lieutenant Colonel Thomas Grovenor.
Tenth Pennsylvania Regiment.
Third Massachusetts Regiment.

347-65 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

A portion of the Index for the Orders.

MENTIONED:

Clarkstown.
Fort Montgomery.
Colonel David Hall.
Major James Hamilton.
Adjutant Hart.
Major Peter Harwood.
Haverstraw Pond Road, N.Y.
Kakiat.
Paramus.
Second Canadian Regiment.
Second Pennsylvania Regiment.
Steenrapia.
Tappan.
Third Connecticut Regiment.
West Point.

Continental Army.
Hackensack, N.J.
Lieutenant Luther Halsey.
Brigadier General Edward Hand.
Hartford, Conn.
Haverstraw, N.Y.
Colonel Moses Hazen.
Orangetown.
Peekskill.
Second New Jersey Regiment.
Sixth Massachusetts Regiment.
Stewart's Battalion Light Infantry.
Teaneck.
Two Bridges.

347-66 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

____ Clinton.
Dobb's Ferry.
General Greene.
Orange.

____ DeTernay.
First Division French Army.
Howe's Fleet.
Knyphausen.

Preakness, N.J.
_____ Rochambeau.
General Washington.

Ramapo.
Battle of Springfield.

347-67 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

_____ Greene.

General Washington.

347-68 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

Lexington.

Sir Guy.

General Washington.

347-69 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

General Washington.

347-70 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

H. Knox, Secretary of War.

347-71 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

General Knox.

General Washington.

347-72 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

Continental Army.

Fort Pitt.

Fourth Regiment of Artillery.

West Point.

347-73 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

Sir Henry Clinton.

347-74 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

Thomas Crouse.

English Neighborhood.

First New Jersey Brigade.

First Pennsylvania Brigade.

General Green.

Monseieur de La Fayette.

Light Infantry.

Colonel Moyland's Cavalry.

New York Brigade.

Paulus Hook.

Second New Jersey Brigade.

Second Pennsylvania Brigade.

Tappan.

Third Infantry.

347-75 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

Preakness.
General Washington.

General Sullivan.

347-76 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

General Washington.

347-77 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

James Caldwell.
Connecticut Farms.
John Mathews.
Nathaniel Peabody.
Springfield, N.J.
General Washington.

Mrs. Caldwell.
Elizabethtown Point.
Morristown, N.J.
Philip Schuyler.
Thacher's Military Journal.

347-78 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

Elizabethtown.
North River.
Springfield, N.J.
General Washington.
Whippany, N.J.

Robert Morris.
Ramapo, N.J.
Staten Island.
West Point.

347-79 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

Brandywine.
Philadelphia.
Valley Forge.

General N. Greene.
Seventh Pennsylvania Regiment.
General Washington.

347-80 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

347-81 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

Lieutenant Barrett.
Reuben George.
Joseph Smallwood.

More Freeman.
Colonel Grayton.
Steenrapie.

347-82 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

Reuben George.
Joseph Smallwood.

General Green.

347-83 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

Commissary Burnham.

347-84 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

General Glover.

Totoway Bridge.

Colonel Tupper.

347-85 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

Acquackanonk.

Marquis de La Fayette.

Major Lee.

Little Falls, N.J.

Colonel Mayland.

Newark, N.J.

Major Parr.

347-86 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

Captain Bedkin.

Massachusetts Corps.

347-87 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

General Howe.

347-88 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

Uniform determinations for the troops of the listed States.

MENTIONED:

West Point.

347-89 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

Uniform determinations for the troops of the listed States.

347-90 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

Uniform determinations for the officers by rank.

MENTIONED:

Springfield.

347-91 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

Uniform determinations for the officers by rank.

347-92 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

347-93 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

Discussion relative to bounties.

MENTIONED:

General Washington.

347-94 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.
Discussion relative to financing.

MENTIONED:

Colonel Miflin.

Major Miflin.

Colonel Stephen Moylan.

General Washington.

347-95 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

Major General Miflin.

347-96 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

General Nathaniel Greene.

General Washington.

347-97 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

347-98 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

General Greene.

Colonel Pickering.

General Washington.

347-99 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

Composition of the New Jersey Brigade from Colonel to Major.

347-100 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

Composition of the New Jersey Brigade from Colonel to Major.

The First New Jersey Regiment and The Second New Jersey Regiment.

MENTIONED:

Colonel William Alexander.

Colonel Francis Barber.

Lieutenant Colonel Francis Barber.

Major Nathaniel Bowman.

Lieutenant Colonel David Brearley.

Lieutenant Colonel John Conway.

Major Richard Cox.

Lieutenant Colonel John N. Cumming.

Major John N. Cumming.

Colonel Elias Dayton.

Lieutenant Colonel William DeHart.

Major William DeHart.

Lieutenant Colonel Jonathan Forman.

Major Jonathan Forman.

Major John Hollingshead.

Major Richard Howell.

Colonel William Maxwell.

Major Joseph Morris.

Colonel Silas Newcomb.

Colonel Matthais Ogden.

Lieutenant Colonel Matthais Ogden.

Major Daniel Piatt.

Major Samuel Reading.

Lieutenant Colonel David Rhea.

Major David Rhea.

Major John Ross.

Colonel Israel Shreve.

Lieutenant Colonel Israel Shreve.

Colonel William Winds.

Lieutenant Colonel William Winds.

347-101 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

Composition of the New Jersey Brigade from Colonel to Major.

The Third New Jersey Regiment and The Fourth New Jersey Regiment.

MENTIONED:

Lieutenant Colonel Francis Barber.	Major Francis Barber.
Major Joseph Bloomfield.	Lieutenant Colonel David Brearley.
Major John Conway.	Colonel Elias Dayton.
Major John Hollingshead.	Major Ebenezer Howell.
Colonel Ephraim Martin.	Major Thomas Morrell.
Lieutenant Colonel David Rhea.	Lieutenant Colonel Anthony White.

347-102 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

General Washington.

347-103 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

Dey House.	Colonel Theunis Dey.
General Robert Howe.	Passaic Falls.
Paterson.	Preakness.
New York and Erie Railway.	North River.
Ramapo.	Ramapo River.
Suffern's Station.	General Washington.
West Point.	

347-104 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

Captain Hughes.	Passaic Falls.
Preakness.	Short Hills.
Dr. Tenney.	Totowa Falls.

347-105 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

General Washington.

347-106 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

Colonel Daniel Brodhead.	Fort Pitt.
Preakness, N.J.	

347-107 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

Reflections on an excursion.

347-108 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

Preakness.

347-109 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

Fielding Lewis.

General Washington.

347-110 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.
Records of the State of Rhode Island.

347-111 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

Bank of Philadelphia.

New London.

Philadelphia.

Portsmouth.

General Washington.

347-112 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

Elizabethtown.

Mr. Hopkinson.

Colonel Webb.

Dr. West.

347-113 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

Boston.

Frigate "Alliance."

Frigate "Hermione."

Marquis de La Fayette.

Count de Rochambeau.

Count de Vergennes.

D'Estaing.

Paris.

Rochelle.

General Washington.

347-114 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

Major General Heath.

Newport.

Preakness.

General Washington.

347-115 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

General Greene.

Count de Rochambeau.

Newport.

Preakness.

General Washington.

347-116 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

Count Rochambeau.

347-117 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

Count de Rochambeau.

Newport.

Preakness.

General Washington.

347-118 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

William Alexander.	Colonel Biddle.
Colonel Jackson.	Nova Scotia.
Major General Lord Stirling.	

347-119 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

General Conway.	Lord Stirling.
General Washington.	

347-120 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

Mr. Blair.	Major General Greene.
Major General Knox.	General Washington.

347-121 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

Brigadier General Hand.	Colonel Jimat.
General Lafayette.	Colonel Henry Lee.
Confederate General Robert E. Lee.	Colonel Ogden.
Brigadier General Poor.	Major General Saint Claire.
Colonel Sheppard.	Colonel Stewart.
Colonel Swift.	Colonel Van Courtland.

347-122 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

Admiral Arbuthnot.	Sir H. Clinton.
Admiral Graves.	Kings Ferry.
New Jersey Brigade.	Preakness.

347-123 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

General Robert Howe.	Preakness.
General Washington.	

347-124 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

Mr. Clinton.	Marquis de Lafayette.
King's Ferry.	Preakness.
General Washington.	West Point.

347-125 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

_____ Arnold.	General Heath.
Kingsbridge.	Paramus.

Frederick Philips.
Colonel Beverly Robinson.
General Washington.

Robinson House.
John Robinson.
West Point.

347-126 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

Paramus.
West Point.

Preakness

347-127 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

General Clinton.
West Point.

Marquis de Lafayette.

347-128 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.
Narrative.

347-129 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

Greenbush.

Orangetown.

347-130 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

Marquis de Lafayette.
General Washington.

Peekskill, N.Y.

347-131 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

General Arnold.
King's Ferry.
West Point.

Fishkill.
Peekskill, N.Y.
General Washington.

347-132 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

Clarkstown.
Dobb's Ferry.
Kingsbridge.
Tappan.

Count de Rochambeau.
Kakiat.
Peekskill.
General Washington.

347-133 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

Dobb's Ferry.
Tappan, N.Y.

General Heath.
General Washington.

347-134 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

De Wint House.
Orange County.
Rockland County.
General Washington.

Dobb's Ferry.
Orangetown.
Tappan.

347-135 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

Chatham.

English Neighborhood.

347-136 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

Paramus.

Powles Hook.

The Royal Gazette.

Mr. Washington.

347-137 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

Captain William North.

Baron Steuben.

347-138 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

General Arnold.

Colonel Baldwin.

Dobb's Ferry.

Tappan.

General Washington.

347-139 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

Dr. Cochran.

Captain Cushing.

Dobb's Ferry.

Major Trescott.

347-140 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

347-141 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

Beverly, Massachusetts.

Mr. Enos Hitchcock.

General Patterson.

Dr. Skinner.

Major Winslow.

347-142 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

Marquis de Lafayette.

Englewood.

English Neighborhood.

General Greene.

Hackensack.

Liberty Pole Tavern.

Captain Joseph McClellan.

Palisades, Bergen County.

Steenrapie.

Tappan.

Teaneck, N.J.

General Washington.

347-143 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

347-144 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

Pompton.

Tappan.

Mr. Washington.

Mr. Wayne.

347-145 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

Highlands.

Fort Stanwix.

347-146 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

Colonel William Bayard.

Marquis de Lafayette.

General Green.

Prior's Mills.

General Washington.

General Wayne.

347-147 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

Castile.

Hoboken.

347-148 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

Teaneck.

347-149 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

Frigate "Alliance."

General Washington.

347-150 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

Providence Plantation.

347-151 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

Governor Greene.

Liberty Pole, Bergen County.

General Washington.

West Point.

347-152 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

347-153 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

Block Island.

Captain Haggie.

Lisbon.

New York Gazette.

Ship "Therese."

Weekly Mercury.

347-154 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.
Records of the State of Rhode Island and Providence Plantation.

347-155 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

Frigate "Alliance."	Governor Greene.
General Heath.	Liberty Pole, Bergen County.
General Washington.	

347-156 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

Charlestown.	Colonel Mayland.
Major General Schuyler.	

347-157 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

347-158 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

347-159 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

Colonel Livingston.	Royal Gazette.
Lieutenant Stokes.	

347-160 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

Camden.	Charlestown.
Frigate "Alliance."	Major General Gates.
Halifax.	North Castle.
Penobscot.	St. Augustine.
Savannah.	

347-161 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

Bergen.	English Neighborhood.
Marquis de Lafayette.	

347-162 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

Bergen Neck.	Bergen Town.
Fort Lee.	Paules Hook.
Staten Island.	Colonel Stewart.

347-163 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

Bull's Ferry.	Major General Greene.
Fort Lee.	Frog's Point.

Hoboken (Hoebuck).
West Chester.

Liberty Pole.

347-164 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

Orangetown.

Steenrapie.

347-165 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

Camden.

Count de Rochambeau.

Admiral de Ternay.

General Gates.

Hartford.

Hopper House, Bergen County.

Morristown.

Ramapo Pass.

Steenrapie.

General Washington.

347-166 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

English Neighborhood.

Paramus.

The Royal Gazette.

Mr. Washington.

347-167 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

M. de Gouvion.

Marquis de Lafayette.

Count de Rochambeau.

Hartford.

Hopper House.

General Washington.

347-168 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

Baron Steuben.

347-169 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

Funeral procession for Brigadier General Poor.

MENTIONED:

Rev. Mr. Evans.

Hackensack.

General Hand.

Major Lee.

New Hampshire Brigade.

Paramus.

Brigadier General Poor.

General Washington.

347-170 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

Funeral procession for Brigadier General Poor, continued.

MENTIONED:

Major Lee.

General Poor.

General Washington.

347-171 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

Count de Rochambeau.
New Hampshire Historical Society.
Admiral Rodney.

Admiral Greaves.
General Poor.
General Washington.

347-172 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

Dr. Beane.
General Poor.

Marquis de Lafayette.

347-173 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

Ellis Ames.
Major Ben Perley Poor.

General Poor.
Major John Porter.

347-174 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

Mr. Ames.
Major Poor.

General Poor.
Major Porter.

347-175 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

Captain Dawson.
Hackensack.
Mr. Reed.
Ship "Iris."
Trenton.
Weekly Mercury.

Egg Harbor.
New York Gazette.
Old Bridge.
Southern Militia.
General Washington.

347-176 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

347-177 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

Count de Guichen.
Count de Rochambeau.
Hopper House.
West Indies.

M. de Monteil.
Chevalier de Ternay.
General Washington.

347-178 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

General Washington.

347-179 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

347-180 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

Hartford.
Peekskill.

Hopper House.

347-181 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

General Arnold.

General Washington.

347-182 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

General Greene.

Hartford.

Hopper House.

Tappan.

General Washington.

347-183 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

_____ Affieck.

_____ Balfour.

_____ Brisbane.

_____ Christian.

Commodore Drake.

Captain Ferguson.

_____ Gideon.

_____ Jagglesden.

New York Gazette.

_____ Nott.

_____ Robinson.

Rear Admiral Sir George Brydges Rodney.

Secaucus.

Ship "Alcide."

Ship "Centaur."

Ship "Culloden."

Ship "La Fortune."

Ship "Russell."

Ship "Sandwich".

Ship "Shrewsbury."

Ship "Terrible."

Ship "Torbey."

Ship "Triumph."

Ship "Yarmouth."

General Washington.

Weekly Mercury.

347-184 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

General Arnold.

Hartford.

King's Ferry.

Peekskill.

Robinson House.

General Washington.

347-185 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

Marquis de Lafayette.

Hartford.

General Knox.

Orangetown.

Steenrapie.

Tappan.

General Washington.

347-186 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

Cambridge.
Lexington.
General Washington.

Major General Greene.
Society of Friends.

347-187 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

General Greene.

General Washington.

347-188 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

City Landing.
Count de Rochambeau.
Governor's Guards.
Historical Society of Connecticut.
Jonathan Trumbull.
General Washington.

Marquis de Lafayette.
Admiral de Ternay.
Hartford.
General Knox.
Colonel Jeremiah Wadsworth.

347-189 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

Stuart's Life of Jonathan Trumbull.
General Washington.

Colonel Wadsworth.

347-190 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

Chief of Engineers Desandrouins.
M. de Gouvion.
Count de Rochambeau.
Governor's Guards.
Hartford.
Magazine of American History.
Newport.
General Washington.

Count de Fersen.
Marquis de Lafayette.
Viscount de Rochambeau.
_____ Hamilton.
General Knox.
_____ McHenry.
Stuart's Life of Jonathan Trumbull.

347-191 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

Hartford.
Governor Trumbull.
West Indies.

Admiral Rodney.
General Washington.

347-192 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

Hartford.
Litchfield, Conn.
West Point.

Kilbourne's Chronicles of Litchfield.
General Washington.
General Oliver Wolcott.

347-193 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

General Arnold.	Mrs. Arnold.
M. de Luzerne.	Count de Rochambeau.
Fishkill.	Hartford.
Colonel Lamb.	Newport.
Robinson House.	Ship "Vulture."
Colonel Wade.	General Washington.

347-194 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

Major Andre.	General Arnold.
Robinson House.	Joshua H. Smith.
West Point.	

347-195 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

Major Andre.	Governor Clinton.
Fishkill.	Lower Salem.
Robinson House.	Colonel Sheldon.
Ship "Vulture."	Joshua Hett Smith.
Stony Point.	Tappan.
General Washington.	West Point.

347-196 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

General Arnold.	Chain Battery.
Constitution Island.	Fort Arnold.
Lanthorne Battery.	Megg's Redoubt.
North Redoubt.	Fort Putnam.
Fort Webb.	Fort Wyllys.
North Redoubt.	Redoubt No. 1.
Redoubt No. 2.	Redoubt No. 3.
Rocky Hill, No. 1.	Rocky Hill, No. 2.
Rocky Hill, No. 4.	Sherman's Redoubt.
South Battery.	South Redoubt.
Stony Point.	Verplanck's Point.
General Washington.	Webb's Redoubt.
West Point.	Wyllys's Redoubt.

347-197 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

General Arnold.	North Redoubt.
Redoubt No. 4.	South Redoubt.

347-198 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

Major John Andre.	Major General Arnold.
Fishkill.	General Greene.
General Washington.	West Point.

347-199 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

General Arnold.	Brandywine.
Marquis de Lafayette.	First Pennsylvania Brigade.
Germantown.	Green Spring, Va.
General William Irvine.	Monmouth.
Nyack.	Second Pennsylvania Brigade.
Stony Point.	Tappan.
General Washington.	Anthony Wayne.
West Point.	

347-200 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

General Arnold.	Haverstraw.
Highlands.	General William Irvine.
Smith's white house.	Tappan.
General Washington.	General Anthony Wayne.
West Point.	

347-201 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

Haverstraw Creek.	Hugh Sheel.
General Wayne.	West Point.

347-202 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

Marquis de Lafayette.	Elizabeth Town.
Moyland's Light Horse.	New York Gazette.
Newark.	North River.
Point Meadows.	General Washington.
Weekly Mercury.	

347-203 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

Major Andre.	_____ Talmadge.
General Washington.	General Wayne.

347-204 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

Major Andre.	First Church.
--------------	---------------

347-205 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

First Church.

Old Dutch Church.

347-206 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

Major Andre.

General Arnold.

Goshen, Orange County.

General Greene.

Robinson House.

Joshua H. Smith.

Joshua Hett Smith.

Stony Point.

Tappan.

General Washington.

347-207 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

Major Andre.

General Greene.

Tappan.

347-208 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

Major John Andre.

Major General Arnold.

Tappan.

General Washington.

347-209 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

Major John Andre.

Salem.

Ship "Vulture."

Tappan.

Tarrytown.

General Washington.

347-210 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

Adjutant General Andre.

Charleston.

Sir Henry Clinton.

General Washington.

347-211 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

Major Andre.

General Arnold.

Haverstraw Mountain.

King's Ferry.

Ship "Vulture."

Stony Point.

Tarrytown.

Verplanck's Point.

347-212 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

Board of General Officers convened at Tappan for the trial of Major Andre.

MENTIONED:

Major Andre.

General Arnold.

Brigadier General James Clinton.

Brigadier General John Glover.

Major General Nathaniel Greene.

Brigadier General Edward Hand.

Major General R. Howe.
Brigadier General Henry Knox.
Judge Advocate General
John Lawrence.
Major General St. Claire.
Brigadier General John Stark.
Major General Stirling.
Tarrytown.
General Washington.

Brigadier General John Huntington.
Major General Lafayette.
Brigadier General Samuel H. Parsons.
Brigadier General John Patterson.
Ship "Vulture."
Major General Steuben.
Stony Point.
Verplanck's Point.

347-213 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

Major Andre.	Sir Henry Clinton.
General Washington.	

347-214 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

Major Andre.	Charleston.
General Clinton.	Dobb's Ferry.
Andrew Eliot.	General Greene.
General Knyphausen.	General Robertson.
General Rochambeau.	William Smith.
General Washington.	

347-215 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

Major Andre.	Sir Henry Clinton.
General Washington	

347-216 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

Major Andre.	Sir Henry Clinton.
Colonel Seammel.	

347-217 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

Major Andre.	General Arnold.
Lieutenant Colonel Jameson.	General Washington.
West Point.	

347-218 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

Major Andre.

347-219 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

General Cadwalader.
General Washington.

Tappan.

347-220 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

Orangetown.

Paramus.

347-221 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

Count de Guichen.

Dey House.

General Gates.

Newport.

Passaic Falls.

Preakness.

Admiral Rodney.

General Washington.

West Indies.

347-222 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

Colonel Brodhead.

Camden.

Detroit.

Fort Pitt.

Preakness.

General Washington.

West Point.

347-223 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

General Arnold.

General Heath.

Major Henry Lee.

Preakness.

Tappan.

General Washington.

347-224 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

General Arnold.

Sergeant Major John Champe.

Sir Henry Clinton.

Major Lee.

Lee's Legion.

Tappan.

General Washington.

347-225 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

Camden.

Lord Cornwallis.

Major General Gates.

General Greene.

Major Lee.

Preakness.

General Washington.

347-226 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

Colonel Campbell.

Charlotte.

Colonel Cleaveland.

Governor Clinton.

Lord Cornwallis.
M. de Lafayette.
Major Patrick Fergusen.
Colonel McDowell.
Colonel Sevier.
General Sullivan.

Major General Marquis de Chastellux.
Colonel Fergusen.
King's Mountain.
Preakness.
Colonel Shelby.
General Washington.

347-227 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

Colonel Butler.
M. de Lafayette.
General Glover.
General Howe.
General Knox.
Preakness.
Staten Island.
Colonel Tilghman.
General Washington.

Marquis de Chastellux.
Major Gibbs.
Colonel Hamilton.
General Huntington.
Philadelphia.
General Sinclair.
Colonel Stewart.
General Wayne.

347-228 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

Colonel Craig.
Hackettstown.
Morristown.
New Windsor.
Preakness.
General Wayne.

Fleming Town.
Halkots Town.
New German Town.
Passaic Falls.
General Washington.

347-229 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

Troops furnished by the States during the War of the Revolution.

MENTIONED:

Colonel Pierce.

347-230 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

Major Andre.
Colonel Hamilton.

Sir Henry Clinton.
General Washington.

347-231 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

French and Indian War.
First New York Regiment.
Ship "Tiger."

Major General Alexander MacDougal.
Ship "Barrington."

347-232 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

Bank of New York.
John Lawrence.
Major General MacDougal.
New York Society of Cincinnati.
West Point.

First Presbyterian Church.
Elizabeth MacDougal.
Sauney McDougall.
Dr. Thatcher.

347-233 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.
Merging of Battalions.

347-234 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.
MENTIONED:

Major General Nathaniel Greene. Savannah.
Savannah River. Warwick, R.I.

347-235 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.
MENTIONED:

Albany, N.Y. James Alexander.
William Alexander. Columbia University.
East Jersey Battalion. Philip Livingston.
Kings College. David Provost.

347-236 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.
MENTIONED:

Caithness Castle. Major General Arthur Saint Claire.
Thurso, Scotland. West Moreland County, Penn.

347-237 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.
MENTIONED:

Auvergne, France. Charleston, S.C.
Chateau Chavaniac. Cimetiere de Picpus.
Major General Marquis de Lafayette. Paris.

347-238 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.
MENTIONED:

Brunswick County, N.C. Major General Robert Howe.
Second North Carolina Regiment.

347-239 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.
MENTIONED:

Brigadier General James Clinton. Fort Montgomery.
Little Brittain, N.Y. Second New York Regiment.
Third New York Regiment.

347-240 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.
MENTIONED:

Bunker Hill.
Brigadier General Henry Knox.

Continental Regiment of Artillery.

347-241 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

Austrian Succession.	Frederick the Great.
Magdeburg, Saxony.	Portsmouth, N.H.
Count Saint Germain.	Seven Years War.
Major General Baron Steuben.	

347-242 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

Battle of Monmouth.	Steubenville, N.Y.
Valley Forge.	

347-243 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

Clyduff, Ireland.	First Continental Infantry.
First Pennsylvania Regiment.	Brigadier General Hand.
Kings County.	Royal Irish Regiment.
Thompson's Pennsylvania	
Rifle Battalion.	

347-244 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

Chester County.	East Town, Penn.
Eire, Penn.	Benjamin Franklin.
Fort Wayne, Ind.	Fourth Pennsylvania Battalion.
Nova Scotia.	Philadelphia.
Presque Isle, Penn.	Radnor, Penn.
St. David's Churchyard.	Stony Point.
Brigadier General Anthony Wayne.	Waynesborough, Penn.

347-245 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

Carlisle, Penn.	Ennis Killen, Ireland.
Brigadier General William Irving.	Seventh Pennsylvania Regiment.
Sixth Pennsylvania Regiment.	Three Rivers, Canada.

347-246 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

Big Beaver River.	Sir Henry Clinton.
Senator George F. Hoar.	Lamb's Biographical Dictionary.
George C. Loring.	Lyme, Conn.
New Brighton, Penn.	Brigadier General Samuel
	Holden Parsens.

347-247 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

Brigadier General James Clinton.	Little Brittain, N.Y.
Orange County.	Ulster County.

347-248 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

Boston, Mass.	Brigadier General Henry Knox.
Society of Cincinnati.	Thomaston, Maine.

347-249 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

Battle of Long Island.	Battle of Trenton.
Brigadier General John Glover.	Marblehead, Mass.
Salem, Mass.	

347-250 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

Broom County.	Farmington, Conn.
Lisle, N.Y.	Brigadier General John Paterson.
Tioga County.	Whitney's Point.

347-251 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

Clyduff, Ireland.	Brigadier General Edward Hand.
Kings County.	Rockford, Pa.

347-252 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

Board of Foreign Missions.	Cambridge.
Harvard.	Brigadier General John Huntington.
New London, Conn.	Norwich, Conn.
Society of Cincinnati.	Son of Liberty.
Yale.	

347-253 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

Battle of Bunker Hill.	Battle of Lexington.
Colonel Fred Baum.	Bennington.
Colonel Breyman.	Cambridge, Mass.
French and Indian War.	Glasgow, Scotland.
Londonderry, N.H.	Manchester, N.H.
Archibald Stark.	Brigadier General Stark.
Ticonderoga.	

347-254 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

Cornwall, England.	John Lawrence.
General Alex McDougal.	

347-255 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

College of Philadelphia	Edinburgh.
Medical School.	Germantown, Pa.
London.	Philadelphia, Pa.
Princeton.	William Shippen.

347-256 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

Cornwall, England.	First New York Regiment.
First United States Congress.	Alexander Hamilton.
Senator John Lawrence.	Elizabeth Livingston.
Colonel Alexander McDougal.	General McDougal.
Elizabeth McDougal.	Philadelphia.
General Washington.	

347-257 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

347-258 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

Daniel T. Bakeman.	Cattaraugus County.
Commissioner of Pensions.	Freedom, N.Y.

347-259 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

347-260 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

Albany, N.Y.	First New York Regiment.
Second New York Regiment.	Ticonderoga.
Colonel Goose Van Schaick.	

347-261 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

Colonel James Clinton.	First New York Regiment.
Fourth New York Regiment.	Colonel James Holmes.
Colonel Alexander McDougal.	Provincial Congress.
Second New York Regiment.	Third New York Regiment.
Colonel Goose Van Schaick.	

347-262 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

_____ Bolton.
General Washington.

New England.

347-263 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

War of the Rebellion.

War of the Revolution.

347-264 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

General Washington.

347-265 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

Continentals.

347-266 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

Major John Andre.

London, England.

Winthrop Sargent.

Seventh Foot of Fusiliers.

Tappan, N.Y.

347-267 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

Major Andre.

Francis V. Green.

General Greene.

General Washington.

347-268 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

General Arnold.

Major General Greene.

Alexander Hamilton.

King's Ferry.

Pennsylvania Brigade.

Robinson's House.

_____ Smith.

Verplanck's Point.

General Washington.

West Point.

347-269 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

Tappan.

General Washington.

West Point.

347-270 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

Benedict Arnold.

Isaac Newton Arnold.

Life and Treason of Benedict Arnold.

Life of Benedict Arnold.

London.

Norwich, Conn.

Jared Sparks.

General Washington.

West Indies.

West Point.

347-271 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

Lafayette.

347-272 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

Hackensack River.

General Steuben.

General Washington.

347-273 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

Colonel Heman Swift.

Seventh Connecticut Regiment.

347-274 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

Military Dictionary.

347-275 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

Marechassers.

347-276 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

Annapolis, Maryland.

Bridges Creek, Virginia.

Mount Vernon.

United States.

Virginia Regiment.

Westmoreland County.

General Washington.

347-277 of 277: Notes pertaining to the New Jersey Brigade.

MENTIONED:

City of Washington.

MANUSCRIPT 348: MULTIPLE DOCUMENTS. Blackledge Papers.

A miscellaneous collection of documents pertaining to the Blackledge family of Bergen County. Gift of Mrs. Frank Blackledge. Original documents.

The documents 348-1 through 348-5 were located in the original manuscript envelope. The documents 348-6 through 348-91 were located in the vertical file. All these documents pertain to the Blackledge family. It is believed that they had become separated at one point in time. They have been arranged together in this Manuscript. Documents 348-92 through 348-96 were donated by Al Bennet of Cape May, NJ in 2005. These documents are noted as such and in as much as they pertain to the Blackledge family they were also arranged with this manuscript.

348-1 of 96: Contract.

A contract between Manhattan Monument Company of New York and B. F. Blackledge of Closter pertaining to purchase of Cemetery markers.

Dated - April 10, 1905.

MENTIONED:

Jns B. Hodge.

Old Hook Cemetery.

_____ Randell.

348-2 of 96: Agreement.

An agreement to erect a fence around the Blackledge Burying Ground on the Bogert Farm at Closter, NJ.

Dated - August 28, 1883.

MENTIONED:

Mrs. Anna M. Ackerman.

Frederick Ackerman.

James P. Blackledge.

Jacob S. Bogert.

Mrs C. A. Dankers.

Charles Dubois.

James P. Haring.

John P. Haring.

Widow Maby.

Peter C. Mason.

William H. Meyerhoff.

Mrs. M. Meyerhoff.

William H. Pullis.

J. H. Stephens.

Abraham Verveney.

Widow Zabriskie.

348-3 of 96: Deed.

The Old Hook Cemetery Company

AND:

James Randell of the Township of Harrington.

Piece of land - cemetery plots.

Dated - June 29, 1875.

MENTIONED:

George T. Brickell.

Garret S. Demarest.

348-4 of 96: Title Page.

Title page for the deed of Mathew Bogert and wife in the Burying Ground at Closter.

348-5 of 96: Deed.

Matthew M. Bogert and Willempy his wife of the Township of Harrington.

To:
Benjamin Blackledge and Elizabeth Westervelt, widow, both of Township
of Harington AND Dower Tallman and Peter Tallman of Rockland County.
Piece of land - in Township of Harington.

Dated - April 23, 1811.

MENTIONED:

Old Burying Ground.
John Westervelt.

Albert Westervelt.

348-6 of 96: Coat-of-Arms for Blackleech. One page.

348-7 of 96: Excerpts from Blackleach Mss. by Julius Gay. Three pages.

MENTIONED:

Robert Bacon.
Elizabeth Blackleach.
John Blackleach.
Joshua Blackleach.
Solomon Blackleach.
John Cotton.
Elizabeth Harris.
Sarah Harris.
Elizabeth Herbert.
Exercise Hodges.
Mary Hooker.
Susannah Hooker.
Aaron Jefford.
Elizabeth Jefford.
Mary Jefford.
Desire Jeffries.
Joseph Jeffries.
Increase Mather.
John Olcott.
Thomas Olcott.
Exercise Rasner.
Richard Rasner.
Richard Rawser.
Elizabeth Wadsworth.
William Wadsworth.
Mary Welles.
Mary Willet.

Benoni Blackleach.
Exercise Blackleach.
Captain John Blackleach.
Mary Blackleach.
Mary Bucknell.
Captain Daniel.
Mary Harris.
Richard Harris.
Arabella Hodges.
Thomas Hodges.
Samuel Hooker.
William Hooker.
Desire Jefford.
Joseph Jefford.
Aaron Jeffries.
Elizabeth Jeffries.
Mary Jeffries.
Abigail Olcott.
Mary Olcott.
Richard Raser.
Joseph Rasner.
Exercise Rawser.
Elizabeth Stone.
Captain Joseph Wadsworth.
Hannah Welles.
Thomas Welles.

348-8 of 96: Blackleech - Blackledge. Heraldic description. One page.

MENTIONED:

B. F. Blackledge.
College of Arms.

Burke's General Armory.
Fairbairn's Book of Crests.

348-9 of 96: Newspaper Article. One page.
Obituary for Mrs. Audrey Hoch. Bergen Evening Record.
Dated - May 10, 1956.

MENTIONED:

Frank A. Blackledge.	Lloyd Blackledge.
Community Church of Teaneck.	Claire Dauphin.
Englewood Hospital.	Hackensack Cemetery.
Audrey B. Hoch.	Daniel B. Hoch.
Edward G. Hoch, Jr.	Edward G. Hoch, III.
Robert R. Hoch.	Mrs. Joan Norman.
Barbara Restle.	Ricardo Memorial Home.
Rev. W. Carman Trembath.	

348-10 of 96: Program - Community Church of Teaneck. One page.
Dated - September 11, 1955.

MENTIONED:

Adelaide Blackledge.	Frank A. Blackledge.
Cornelius H. Bode.	Harry Anderson Brower.
Mrs. Irwin Busch.	Mary Ann Costa.
Audrey Blackledge Hoch.	Daniel Blackledge Hoch.
Edward Hoch.	Mrs. Howard Lee.
Mrs. Charles Lind.	Mrs. Frank Lofberg.
Fred C. Ottignon.	Reformed Church of America.
Rev. Armand Renskers.	Barbara Blackledge Restle.
Frank Restle.	Kathleen June Restle.
Verlaine R. Siter.	William Carman Trembath.
Bernard J. Voss, M.D.	

348-11 of 96: Genealogical notes. Marriage List. One page.

MENTIONED:

Anna Ackerman.	Catherine Ann Ackerman.
Ellen Ackerman.	John Ackerman.
Maria Ackerman.	Nettie Ackerman.
Peter I. Ackerman.	Peter J. Ackerman.
Daniel Auryansen.	Maria Bensen.
Ann M. Blackledge.	Benjamin F. Blackledge.
Isaac N. Blackledge.	James Blackledge.
Lea Blackledge.	Sarah F. Blackledge.
Sarah A. Brinkerhoff.	John Cole.
Tunis Cole.	John R. Doremus.
Eliza Johnson.	Eliza Ann Johnson.
David A. Pell.	Henry Poulison.
Sophia Powelson.	Isaac A. Quackenbush.
Amelia C. Randell.	Stats Storms.
Adriance Van Brunt.	Rachel Van Derbeck.
Maria Van Horn.	Gertrude Van Houten.

John Van Sciven.
Elizabeth Westervelt.

Benjamin P. Westervelt.
Margaret Westervelt.

348-12 of 96: Genealogical Diagram matched to factual information.

Two pages.

MENTIONED:

Benoni Blackleach.
John Blackleach, Jr.
Mary Blackleach.
Alice Blackledge.
Audrey Blackledge.
Benjamin Blackledge.
Burton Hoyt Blackledge.
Charles E. Blackledge.
Cornelius Blackledge.
Dorothy Blackledge.
Edgar S. Blackledge.
Elizabeth Blackledge.
Elnathan A. Blackledge.
Frank Edgar Blackledge.
George Blackledge.
Harold Edgar Blackledge.
Hattie Blackledge.
Ichabod Blackledge.
J. C. Blackledge.
Jacobus Blackledge.
Jesse Irene Blackledge.
Joel Blackledge.
John A. Blackledge.
Lloyd Richard Blackledge.
Matilda Blackledge.
Peter Blackledge.
Philip Blackledge, Jr.
Richard M. Blackledge.
William E. Blackledge.
Martin Blanche.
Willempie Conwell.
Elizabeth Herbert.
Caroline Tallman.
Elizabeth Webb.

Exercise Blackleach.
John Blackleach, Sr.
Philip Blackleach.
Annatjie Blackledge.
Barbara Blackledge.
Benjamin Frank Blackledge.
Catherine Blackledge.
Claire Blackledge.
David J. Blackledge.
Edgar Blackledge.
Edmund Blackledge.
Elizabeth Ann Blackledge.
Frank Ackerman Blackledge.
Franklin Blackledge.
Hannah Blackledge.
Harvey Blackledge.
Henry Blackledge.
Isaac Newton Blackledge.
Jacob Blackledge.
James Blackledge.
Joan Blackledge.
John Blackledge.
Kent H. Blackledge.
Maria Blackledge.
Nancy Blackledge.
Philip Blackledge.
Polly Blackledge.
Sarah Blackledge.
Zacharius Blackledge.
Mrs. Chappelow.
Benjamin Herbert.
Elizabeth Naugle.
Cathelyntie Tallman.

348-13 of 96: Newspaper Article. Picture of a Navy Ship.

Newspaper published in Charleston, S. C. One page.

Dated - October 27, 1946.

MENTIONED:

Commander W. R. Crenshaw.
Captain F. P. Mitchell, Jr.
Captain W. W. Winbourne.

Lieutenant (j.g.) T. Hock.
Captain F. P. Old.

348-14 of 96: Newspaper Article.

Burt Blackledges Observe 40th Wedding Anniversary. One page.
Dated - August 30, 1956.

MENTIONED:

Alva Blackledge.
Burt Blackledge, Jr.
Doris Blackledge.
Harry Blackledge.
Erma Conroy.
Fay Kruegar.
Florence Marrazzo.
Mildred Thonack.

Burt Blackledge.
Clyde Blackledge.
Frank Blackledge.
Roy Blackledge.
James Conroy.
Richard Kruegar.
Fred Marrazzo.

348-15 of 96: Genealogical notes on the Cole Family. One page.

MENTIONED:

Christiana Ackerman.
Frank Edgar Blackledge.
Jessie Irene Blackledge.
Ada Cole.
Christian Cole.
Elsie Cole.
George Alvin Cole.
John Cole.
Ernest Fischer.

Benjamin Blackledge.
Harold Edgar Blackledge.
Annie E. Bogert.
Barney Cole.
Eliza Cole.
Elsie Irene Cole.
James B. Cole.
Tunis Cole.
Ursal Willoughby.

348-16 of 96: Newspaper Article. Reference to families working at B-D in Rutherford. The South Bergen News. One page.

Dated - Thursday, February 20, 1958.

MENTIONED:

Alva Blackledge.
Burt Blackledge, Sr.
Harry Blackledge.

Burt Blackledge, Jr.
Doris Blackledge.

348-17 of 96: Genealogical notes. One page.

MENTIONED:

Annetjie Blackleach.
Catherine Blackleach.
Jacob Blackleach.
Philip Blackleach.
Zacharius Blackleach.
Benjamin Blackledge.
Cornelius Blackledge.

Benjamin Blackleach.
Elenah Blackleach.
John Blackleach.
Sarah Blackleach.
Alice Blackledge.
Charles E. Blackledge.
David P. Blackledge.

Edgar Blackledge.
Elizabeth Blackledge.
Elizabeth Blanche Blackledge.
Henry Blackledge.
James Blackledge.
Maria Blackledge.
Peter Blackledge.
Martin Blanche.
Arthur W. Courtney.
Thomas Courtney.
Elizabeth Herbert.
Alice Huntington.
Edna Le Favre.
Frances A. Newell.
Catalynjie Tallman.

Edgar S. Blackledge.
Elizabeth Ann Blackledge.
Hattie Blackledge.
Jacob Blackledge.
James P. Blackledge.
Matilda Blackledge.
Sarah Blackledge.
Willempie Conwell.
Eleanor Courtney.
Benjamin Herbert.
Elizabeth S. Hopper.
Andries P. Le Fevre.
Elizabeth D. Naugle.
Caroline Tallman.
Elizabeth Webb.

348-18 of 96: Ancestors of Richard Hoch. Two pages, one a copy..
Dated - February 9, 1958.

MENTIONED:

Maria Ackerman.
Ann Matilda Blackledge.
Benjamin Blackledge.
Frank Ackerman Blackledge.
Isaac Newton Blackledge.
Philip Blackledge.
Claire Dauphin.
Julius Gay.
Robert Hoch.
Adeline Kimmey Johnson.
Cathelyntie Tallman.
Rev. A. H. Warner.
Ann White.

John Blackleach.
Audrey Moore Blackledge.
Benjamin Frank Blackledge.
Franklin Blackledge.
John Blackledge.
Willempie Conwell.
W. D. Dauphin.
Lieutenant Edward G. Hoch, 2nd.
Colonel Joseph Hoyt.
Claire Moore.
Rev. Trembath.
Deborah Westervelt.
Selma T. White.

348-19 of 96: Will and Codicil for Richard Varrick.
Dated - July 27, 1827. Probated - July 23, 1833.

MENTIONED:

Janet Blair.
F. W. Carrimore.
Snyder Catlin.
Daniel Cheeseman Cozine.
Maria Rosevelt Cozine.
Sarah Cozine.
Jane DePeyster.
Richard Varrick DeWitt.
Rev. Richard Varrick Dey.
Helena Kissam Dodge.

James Campbell.
Lynde Catlin.
David I. Christie.
Jane Cozine.
Martha Cheeseman Cozine.
Captain Frederick Augustus DePeyster.
Jane DeWitt.
Catherine Dey.
Henry L. Dodge.
Henry Varrick Dodge.

Jane Dey Dodge.
 Richard Varrick Dodge.
 Ann Maria Elting.
 I. P. Frank.
 Sarah Freligh.
 DeWitt Clinton Gilbert.
 Garret Gilbert.
 Richard Varrick Gilbert.
 Rev. Archibald Laidler, D.D.
 Mary Laidler.
 John Lott Lefferts.
 Catherine Lyon.
 Walter Mead.
 Eleazer Parmley.
 Abraham Stagg.
 John Van Deuse.
 Tunis Van Pelt.
 Dr. John Varrick.
 Maria Varrick.
 Rachel Weller.
 James Whitetross.

John Varrick Dodge.
 Ann Elting.
 William Elting.
 John Varrick Freligh.
 Catherine Varrick Gilbert.
 Emma Varrick Gilbert.
 Maria Gilbert.
 David Lane Haight.
 Catherine Laidler.
 Helena Lefferts.
 William James Lenox.
 John Lyon.
 Henry Miller.
 James C. Roosevelt.
 Kingston Tappan.
 John Van Deuse, Jr.
 Abraham Varrick.
 John Vredenburgh Varrick.
 Richard Varrick.
 Dr. Theodore Weller.

348-20 of 96: Notes on Richard Varrick. One page.

MENTIONED:

American Bible Society.
 General Washington.

Reformed Dutch Church.
 Richard Varrick.

348-21 of 96: Notes on the Johnson Family. Seven pages.

MENTIONED:

A. S. Barnes.
 Lt. Colonel Cornelius A. Blauvelt.
 Henry Blauvelt.
 Peter Blauvelt.
 John A. Bogert.
 Ellen Debaun.
 Rachel B. Demarest.
 Clarissa Dibble.
 Abigail Dusenbury.
 Hannah Edsall.
 Sally Emmott.
 Joseph Gracey.
 _____ Hopper.
 John Huyler.
 Aaron Johnson.
 Abraham Johnson.
 Abram Johnson.

Antje Blauvelt.
 Eleanor Blauvelt.
 Herman Blauvelt.
 Rachel Blauvelt.
 Tiny Conklin.
 Maria Debaun.
 Anne Dibble.
 Maria Demarest Duryea.
 Dorcas Dusenbury.
 John Edsall.
 Cath Gillins.
 Frank Green.
 Elizabeth Hutchings.
 Peter Jersey.
 Abigail Johnson.
 Abraham A. Johnson.
 Abram I. Johnson.

Abram J. Johnson.
 Arthur Johnson.
 Charity Johnson.
 Cornelius Terniur Johnson.
 David Johnson.
 Eliza Ann Johnson.
 Elizabeth Secor Johnson.
 Gilbert Johnson.
 Harriet Sophia Johnson.
 Hugh Johnson.
 James Johnson.
 John Johnson.
 John J. Johnson.
 Joseph Johnson.
 Marva Lena Johnson.
 Mary Ann Johnson.
 Nehemiah Johnson.
 Peter A. Johnson.
 Richard Johnson.
 Sam Johnson.
 Sarah Johnson.
 Susan Johnson.
 Uriah Johnson.
 William Johnson.
 Richard Lake.
 David Miller.
 John Myers.
 John Post.
 Hester Secour.
 Catherine Sherwood.
 Jinne Smith.
 Maria Stephen.
 Catherine Taylor.
 Nelly Vandervoort.
 Marya Van Orden.
 Elizabeth Wilson.

Addison Johnson.
 Catherine Ann Johnson.
 Cornelius Johnson.
 Cornelius Blauvelt Johnson.
 David D. Johnson.
 Elizabeth Johnson.
 Eugene Johnson.
 Gitty Johnson.
 Henry Johnson.
 Isaac Johnson.
 Joel M. Johnson.
 John I. Johnson.
 John P. Johnson.
 Margaret Johnson.
 Mary Johnson.
 Myer Johnson.
 Peter Johnson.
 Rebecca Johnson.
 Robert Johnson.
 Samuel Johnson.
 Stephen Johnson.
 Tietje Johnson.
 W. A. Johnson.
 Williantje Johnson.
 Sally Mead.
 Joel Munson.
 Abraham Post.
 Sophia Ryker.
 Thomas Shaw.
 Hetty Smith.
 _____ Springsteen.
 Stat Storms.
 Abe Tice.
 Maria Van Houten.
 Amanda Washburn.
 Hannah Young.

348-22 of 96: Genealogical notes - Joralemon, Ward, Varrick, White families to Blackledge family. One page.

MENTIONED:

Frank Blackledge.
 Abraham Joralemon.
 Jacob Joralemon.
 Johanna Morris Joralemon.
 Frances Moore.
 John Moore.

Lloyd Richrad Blackledge.
 Cornelius Joralemon.
 James Joralemon.
 Mary C. Lockwood.
 George Whitfield Moore.
 Polly Varrick.

Lucy Ward.
Selma T. White.

John White.

348-23 of 96: Genealogical notes - Hoyt, Johnson, families to Blackledge family. One page.

MENTIONED:

Benjamin Blackledge.
Clarissa Dibble.
Patience Gedney.
Anna Hoyt.
Joseph Hoyt.
William Hoyt.
Richard M. Johnson.
Melicent Penoyer.

Frank Ackerman Blackledge.
Nelson Dibble.
Hannah Holly.
Jonathan Hoyt.
Samuel Hoyt.
Adeline Johnson.
Jane King.
Selma T. White

348-24 of 96: Assorted genealogical notes. Seven pages.

MENTIONED:

Elizabeth Barnard.
Elizabeth Blackleach.
John Blackleach.
Joseph Blackleach.
Joshua Blackleach.
Richard Blackleach.
Solomon Blackleach.
_____ Burnam.
James Davenport.
Mr. Goodall.
_____ Haddum.
Christian Herbert.
Jane Herbert.
Abigail Hooker.
Mary Hooker.
Susan Hooker.
Rev. Thomas Hooker.
Miss Hoxie.
John Hudson.
Mary Jeffries.
Richard Jefferies.
Richard Lord.
Dugall McKenzie.
Mary Miller.
Abigail Olcott.
Thomas Olcott.
John Sadd, Jr.
Elizabeth Talcott.
Captain Joseph Wadsworth.

Benoni Blackleach.
Exercise Blackleach.
John Blackleach, Jr.
Captain Joseph Blackleach.
Mary Blackleach.
Richard Blackleach, Jr.
Joseph Blackledge.
Alice Burrit.
Julius Gay.
William Goodwin.
Benjamin Herbert.
Elizabeth Herbert.
Exercise Hodges.
John Hooker.
Samuel Hooker.
Thomas Hooker.
William Hooker.
Abigail Hudson.
Aaron Jeffries.
Mr. Jeffries.
Mehitable Laboree.
_____ Loveridge.
Captain Gidion Miller.
Thomas Miller.
John Olcott.
Exercise Razor.
Abigail Stanby.
Joseph Wadsworth.
Christine Weathercott.

Elizabeth Webb.
Thomas Wells.
Captain William Whiting.
Samuel Willy.

Henry Webb.
Stiles Wethersfield.
Mary Willet.
Governor Winthrop.

348-25 of 96: Genealogical notes on the Ackerman family. Four pages.

MENTIONED:

Ada Ackerman.
Belle Ackerman.
Bertram Ackerman.
Christina (Tiny) Ackerman.
Doll Ackerman.
Elsie Ackerman.
Jacob G. Ackerman.
Jannette Ackerman.
John I. Ackerman.
Katherine Ackerman.
Peter I. Ackerman.
Ruth Ackerman.
Winfield Ackerman.
Harry Blackledge.
Closter Reformed Church.
_____ Harris.
William Hatch.
Susanna Hooker.
Aaron Jeffries.
Anna Belle Litchult.
John Lozier.
Rachel Lozier.
Isaac Naugle.
William H. Packer.
Lea Powles.
Martha Quackenbush.
Anna Van Brunt.
David Van Horn.
Daniel Van Sciver.
Captain Joseph Wadsworth.
Governor Welles.
Deborah Westervelt.

Anna Ackerman.
Bernard Ackerman.
Cassey Ackerman.
Cornelius Ackerman.
Ellen Ackerman.
Ida Ackerman.
Jane Ackerman.
John Ackerman.
John M. Ackerman.
Maria Ackerman.
Rachel Ackerman.
Sophia Ackerman.
Louise Berdan.
Seba P. Bogert.
Garret Fischer.
Amy Hatch.
_____ Hodges.
William Hooker.
Mary Adele Lewis.
Abraham Lozier.
Peter Lozier.
Catherine Manning.
John Olcott.
_____ Paulison.
Rachel Powles (Poulense).
Doll Smith.
Effie Van Brunt.
Maria Van Horn.
Cornelius Van Valen.
Rev. Henry Ward.
Thomas Welles.

348-26 of 96: Genealogical notes on the Ackerman and Blackledge families, and other families, including Blackleach.. Three pages.

MENTIONED:

Ann A. Ackerman.
Eleanor A. Ackerman.
John Ackerman.

Catherine A. Ackerman.
Ida Ackerman.
John I. Ackerman.

John M. Ackerman.
Peter I. Ackerman.
Louise Berdan.
Mahetabel Blackleach.
Richard Blackleach, Sr.
Benjamin Franklin Blackledge.
Catherine A. Blackledge.
Elnathan A. Blackledge.
Frank Edgar Blackledge.
George Newton Blackledge.
John Ackerman Blackledge.
William E. Blackledge.
Mahetabel Laboree.
William H. Packer.
Catherine Paulison.
Ann White.

Maria Ackerman.
Rachel Ackerman.
Abigail Blackleach.
Richard Blackleach.
Benjamin Blackledge.
Burton Hoyt Blackledge.
Edmund Blackledge.
Frank A. Blackledge.
Franklin B. Blackledge.
Isaac Newton Blackledge.
Matilda Blackledge.
Addie K. Johnson.
Anna Belle Litchult.
_____ Paulison.
Martha Quackenbush.

348-27 of 96: Genealogical notes on the Blackledge family. Four pages.
MENTIONED:

Elizabeth Bacon.
Abraham Blackleach.
John Blackleach.
Nicholas Blackleach.
Solomon Blackleach.
Thomas Catlin.
Elizabeth Herbert.
Samuel Maverick.
Society for Propagation of Gospel
in New England.

Robert Bacon.
Benoni Blackleach.
Mary Blackleach.
Richard Blackleach.
William Blackleach.
Harleian Society.
Exercise Hodges.
King Philip.
Governor Winthrop.

348-28 of 96: Genealogical notes on the Ackerman family. Two pages.
MENTIONED:

Ada Ackerman.
Anna Ackerman.
Bertram Ackerman.
Christine Ackerman.
Ellen Ackerman.
Emma J. Ackerman.
Frederick Ackerman.
Isabelle P. Ackerman.
Jacob Winifred Ackerman.
Jeannette Ackerman.
John I. Ackerman.
John P. Ackerman.
Kittie Ackerman.
Peter I. Ackerman.

Albertha Ackerman.
Belle Ackerman.
Charles H. Ackerman.
Cornelius Ackerman.
Elsie Ackerman.
Ethyl R. Ackerman.
Gertrude Ackerman.
Jacob G. Ackerman.
Jane Ackerman.
John Ackerman.
John M. Ackerman.
Katherine Ackerman.
Maria Ackerman.
Rachel Ackerman.

Ruth Ackerman.
Winifred Ackerman.
Ethyl Amerman.
Katherine Amerman.
Walter R. Amerman.
Maria Benson.
Frank A. Blackledge.
Ada Demarest.
David Demarest.
Ann Garrison.
Lieutenant Henry Avery Morgan.
Elsie Van Buskirk.
Catherine Van Riper.
Ethyl R. Weiss.
Elizabeth Westervelt.

Sophia Ackerman.
Belle Amerman.
Isabella P. Amerman.
Rizor Amerman.
William Amerman.
Benjamin Blackledge.
Isaac N. Blackledge.
Ann Demarest.
Gertrude Demarest.
Gertrude Morgan.
Catherine Paulison.
Gertrude Van Houten.
Emma J. Voorhis.
William J. Weiss.

348-29 of 96: Genealogical notes on the Ackerman family. Seven pages.

MENTIONED:

Aaltje Ackerman.
Abraham Ackerman.
Adrian (Arie) Ackerman.
Ann Matilda Ackerman.
Anna Marie Ackerman.
Anneke Ackerman.
Annie G. Ackerman.
Cassie Ackerman.
Catherine Ann Ackerman.
Cornelius Ackerman.
David Ackerman.
Ellenor Ackerman.
Gellyn Ackerman.
Gertrude Ackerman.
Ida Ackerman.
Jacob Ackerman.
Jane Ackerman.
Johannes Ackerman.
John I. Ackerman.
Lawrens Ackerman.
Lodowyck Ackerman.
Mariah Ackerman.
Peter Ackerman.
Rachel Ackerman.
Sophia Ackerman.
Elsie A. Banta.
Maria Benson.
Benjamin F. Blackledge.

Abigail Ackerman.
Adele Ackerman.
Albert Ackerman.
Anna Maria Ackerman.
Anne Ackerman.
Annetje Ackerman.
Bertram Ackerman.
Catherine Ackerman.
Christina Ackerman.
Cornelius S. Ackerman.
Dolly Ackerman.
Elsie Ackerman.
Gerrit Ackerman.
Hendrick Ackerman.
Irene Ackerman.
Jacob G. Ackerman.
Jannette A. Ackerman.
John Ackerman.
Lawrence Ackerman.
Lea A. Ackerman.
Lysbeth Ackerman.
Marytje Ackerman.
Peter I. Ackerman.
Sara Ackerman.
Steven Ackerman.
Cornelius Benson.
Ann Matilda Blackledge.
Frank Blackledge.

Isaac Newton Blackledge.
Rachel Blackledge.
_____ Borrs.
Daniel Brinkerhoff.
Barney Cole.
Christina Cole.
Elsie A. Cole.
John Cole.
Tunis Cole.
Alma Corsa.
Norman Corsa.
_____ Day.
Rachel Dey.
Ellenor R. Doremus.
John Doremus.
Thomas Doremus.
Rachel Earle.
Ann Garrison.
Leah Garrison.
Mary A. Gray.
Chester Harkness.
James Harkness.
Hendrick Hopper.
John Hopper.
Abram J. Lozier.
Peter Lozier.
_____ Meyer.
George A. Parke.
Julia G. Parke.
Mary A. Parke.
Vanderbeek Parke.
Geesje Paulussen.
Casper Pell.
David A. Pell.
Christina Peterson.
John Post.
Isabelle Smith.
_____ Stegge.
Nellie V. Stiles.
Albert Terhuyn.
_____ Todd.
_____ Van Blarcom.
Elsie Van Buskirk.
Rachel Van Buskirk.
Elsie A. Van Houten.
Gertrude Ryerson Van Houten.

Mariah Blackledge.
Ann Bogert.
_____ Brinkerhoff.
Elsie Brinkerhoff.
Christian Cole.
Elizabeth Cole.
Irene Cole.
Tiny Cole.
Adell Corsa.
Leslie Corsa.
Ollie Corsa.
Lysbet de Villiers.
Catherine A. Doremus.
Johannes Doremus.
John R. Doremus.
Peter Earle.
Richard Emmons.
Jacob Garrison.
Coleman Gray.
Charlotte M. Greenwood.
Gladys Harkness.
_____ Hopper.
Hendrikje Hopper.
Abraham Lozier.
John Lozier.
Rachel Lozier.
Jane Parke.
John K. Parke.
Kate E. Parke.
Nellie V. Parke.
Catherine Paulison.
Annie Pell.
Catherine Ann Pell.
Kittie Pell.
Elizabeth Post.
_____ Sikkels.
Kittie Post Stagg.
_____ Stiles.
Walter Switzer.
Rachel Terhuynen.
Nellie V. Todd.
Adrian Van Brunt.
John Van Buskirk.
Rachel Van Dien.
Gertrude Van Houten.
Jacob Van Houten.

Jacob G. Van Houten.
Catherine Van Orden.
Catherine Sophie Van Riper.
Rachel Van Voorhis.
Elmira Voorhis.
Elizabeth Westervelt.
_____ Wickfelt.
Margarietje Yerkes.

Aaltje Van Laer.
Ann V. Van Riper.
Jannetje Van Voorhis.
Antie Van Winkle.
Leah Wessels.
George Whitefield.
George Williamson.
Lea A. Zabriskie.

348-30 of 96: Genealogical notes on the Blauvelt family. Three pages.

MENTIONED:

Arie Auryansen.
David Blackledge.
James P. Blackledge.
Peter Blackledge.
Benjamin Blauvelt.
Elizabeth Bogert.
Matthew Bogert.
Seba Bogert.
Rachel Blauvelt Demarest.
Abram G. Haring.
Margaret Haring.
Abraham I. Johnson
James J. Johnson.
Polly Kipp.
Cornelia Nagel.
Elizabeth Nagel.
Lea Poulense.
Maria Van Horn.
Cornelius Ververlen.

Benjamin Blackledge.
Elizabeth Blackledge.
John J. Blackledge.
Sarah Blackledge.
Catherine Bogert.
Margaret Bogert.
Sally Bogert.
Margaret Christie.
Jan Ferdon.
Garret Haring.
Abraham Johnson.
Charity Johnson.
Peter D. Johnson.
Rachel D. Lozier.
David Nagel.
Isaac Nagel.
Cathryntie Tallman.
Maria Van Houten.
Benjamin Westervelt.

348-31 of 96: Genealogical notes on Rockland County. One page.

MENTIONED:

Benjamin Blackledge.
Douwe Harmans.
Aaron Johnson.
Henry Ryker.
Ann White.

Clarkstown Cemetery.
Claes Jansen.
Kakiat.
Maria Ryker.

348-32 of 96: Genealogical notes on the Dey and Varick families. One page.

MENTIONED:

Jane Blanchard.
Theunis Gysbertse Bogaert.
Dirck Dey.
Jane Dey.

Jean Blanchard.
Ann Dey.
Dirck Jansen Dey.
Margaret Dey.

General Richard Dey.
Geertie Jans Langendyck.
Maria Roosevelt.
Hester Schuyler.
Abraham (Jan) Varick.
Richard Varick.

Theunis Dey.
Hannah Pierson.
Anneke Schouten.
Jannetje Theunis.
Polly Varick.

348-33 of 96: Genealogical notes on the Richard Varick family. One pages.

MENTIONED:

_____ DeWitt.
Jane Dey.
Henry Dodge.
John Dodge.
_____ Elting.
_____ Freligh.
John Freligh.
Sarah Freligh.
John Lyon.
Abraham Varick.
Jane Varick.
Maria Varick.
Sarah Varick.
Dr. Theo Welles.

Richard DeWitt.
Helena Dodge.
Henry L. Dodge.
Richard Dodge.
William Elting.
Catherine Freligh.
Rachel Freligh.
Garret Gilbert.
Maria Roosevelt.
Ann Varick.
Dr. John Varick.
Richard Varick.
John Vredenburgh.

348-34 of 96: Genealogical notes on the Van Valen family. One pages.

MENTIONED:

David Ackerman.
Edward Bowes.
Anna A. Smith.
Barney Van Valen.
Caroline Van Valen.
Eliza Van Valen.
James Van Valen,
Jane Van Valen.
Sarah A. Van Valen.
Jane Zabriskie.

Elizabeth Blackledge.
Cornelius D. Schor.
Andrew Van Valen.
Bernardus Van Valen.
Cornelius Van Valen.
Isaac Van Valen.
James M. Van Valen.
Sarah Van Valen.
Henry Westervelt.

348-35 of 96: Genealogical notes on the Van Brunt family. One pages.

MENTIONED:

Anna Ackerman.
Tryntje Claesen.
J. Ward Lydecker.
Albert Van Brunt.
France Van Brunt.
John Van Brunt.
Maria Van Brunt.

Jannete Adriance.
Dr. Sam A. Jones.
Adriance Van Brunt.
Cornelius Van Brunt.
Henry Van Brunt.
Margaretta Van Brunt.
Peter Van Brunt.

Rutger Joesten Van Brunt.
Stephen Van Brunt.

Rutgert Van Brunt.
Margaret Westervelt.

348-36 of 96: Genealogical notes on the Hoyt family. Two pages.

MENTIONED:

William H. Abrams.
Frank M. Bartlett.
Sarah Clough.
Lucy (Baldwin) Durand.
Emma J. Gardner.
Henry E. Hotchkiss.
Charles W. Hoyt.
Deborah Hoyt.
John Hoyt.
Lucy A. Hoyt.
Nathan B. Hoyt.
Nehemiah Hoyt.
Samuel E. Hoyt.
Simon Hoyt.
Thomas Hoyt.
William M. Hoyt.
James H. Lee.
George A. Lord.
Sarah Smith.
Abigail Welch.

Grace Alvord.
Mary Brown.
Mary Drake.
Berthiah Esterbrook.
Hannah Godfrey.
Abraham Hoyt.
Clarrisa T. Hoyt.
Ephram Hoyt.
Joshua Hoyt.
Mary Hoyt.
Nathaniel Hoyt.
Samuel Hoyt.
Sarah Hoyt.
Susie M. Hoyt.
Walter Hoyt.
Abram Lamb.
Mary Lindell.
Effie Smith.
Perlin Warriner.

348-37 of 96: Genealogical notes on the Ackerman family. Two pages.

MENTIONED:

Annie Ackerman.
Jane Ackerman.
John P. Ackerman.
Mary Ackerman.
Rachel Ackerman.
Winfield Ackerman.
Benjamin Blackledge.
Frank Edgar Blackledge.
Isaac N. Blackledge.
Dan Brinkerhoff.
Rachel Dey.
Ann Garrison.
Addie K. Johnson.
Catherine Paulison.
Elsie Van Buskirk.
Gertrude Van Houten.
Emma Voorhis.

Elsie Ackerman.
John I. Ackerman.
Maria Ackerman.
Peter I. Ackerman.
Ruth Ackerman.
Maria Benson.
Benjamin F. Blackledge.
Harold Blackledge.
Jennie Blackledge.
Elsie Irene Cole.
_____Eckerson.
Hasbrouck Gurrnee.
_____ Parks.
_____Randell.
John Van Buskirk.
Catherine Van Orden.
Elizabeth Westervelt.

348-38 of 96: List of Ministers for the Lutheran Church, Saddle River, N.J.
One page.

MENTIONED:

J. V. Bodine.
E. Hughes.
W. A. Julian.
D. A. Shetler.
John Switzer.

C. A. Hughes.
C. A. Hutton.
P. M. Rightmeyer.
_____ Snyder.
L. D. Wells.

348-39 of 96: List of names and birthdays for F. A. B. grandchildren.
First names only. One page.

348-40 of 96: Genealogical notes on the Aaron Blackledge family. One page.
MENTIONED:

Aaron Blackledge.
Charles Edwin Blackledge.
Esther Ann Blackledge.
Lewis H. Blackledge.
Vada E. Blackledge.
Charles W. Courtright.
James Courtright.
Jesse Dungan.
Martha Moore.

Blaine H. Blackledge.
Earl Blackledge.
Jesse Blackledge
Ora E. Blackledge.
William Blackledge.
Esther Ann Courtright.
Mary Lydia Courtright.
Arabella Haynes.

348-41 of 96: Genealogical notes on the Van Buskirk family. Two pages.
MENTIONED:

Elizabeth Ackerman.
John Ackerman.
John Andriessen.
Lawrence Andriessen.
Thomas Andriessen.
John Bogert.
Catherine Haring.
Jannetje Jans.
Stephen Lozier.
Abraham Van Buskirk.
Catherine Van Buskirk.
Eliza Van Buskirk.
Elsie Van Buskirk.
Henry Van Buskirk.
John Van Buskirk.
Sarah Van Buskirk.
Hendrick Vanderlinda.
Sarah Van Wagoner.
Hannah Voorhis.

Elsie Ackerman.
Andries Andriessen.
Laurens Andriessen.
Peter Andriessen.
Elizabeth Bogert.
Rachel Dey.
Elizabeth Huyler.
Sarah Lozier.
Ursala Peake.
Arthur Van Buskirk.
Cornelius Van Buskirk.
Elizabeth Van Buskirk.
Hannah Van Buskirk.
Jacob Van Buskirk.
Peter Van Buskirk.
Ursala Van Buskirk.
Jacob Van Wagoner.
Eliza Voorhis.
Huyler Voorhis.

Nicholas Voorhis.
Frances H. Waite.

Catherine Waite.

348-42 of 96: Genealogical notes on the Blackledge family. Two pages.

MENTIONED:

Elizabeth Benson.	Benoni Blackledge.
Elizabeth Blackledge.	Exercise Blackledge.
John Blackledge.	Joshua Blackledge.
Mary Blackledge.	Solomon Blackledge.
Susanah Blackledge.	Elizabeth Harris.
Mary Harris.	Richard Harris.
Sarah Harris.	Elizabeth Herbert.
Arabelle Hodges.	Exercise Hodges.
Thomas Hodges.	Susanah Hooker.
Aaron Jeffries.	Desire Jeffries.
Elizabeth Jeffries.	Joseph Jeffries.
Mary Jeffries.	John Olcott.
Mary Olcott.	Exercise Razer.
Joseph Razer.	Richard Razer.
Joseph Wadsworth.	Mary Wadsworth.
Mary Welles.	Thomas Welles.

348-43 of 96: Genealogical notes on the Robert Richard Hoch family.
Three pages.

MENTIONED:

Maria Ackerman.	John Blackleach.
Ann Blackledge.	Ann Matilda Blackledge.
Audrey Moore Blackledge.	Benjamin Blackledge.
Benjamin Franklin Blackledge.	Cathelyntie Blackledge.
Deborah Blackledge.	Frank Ackerman Blackledge.
Franklin Blackledge.	Isaac Newton Blackledge.
Philip Blackledge.	Willempie Blackledge.
Willempie Conwell.	Richard Hoch.
Theodore Hoch.	Colonel Joseph Hoyt.
Adalaide Kimmey Johnson.	Cathelyntie Tallman.
A. H. Warner.	Deborah Westervelt.
Ann White.	Selma T. White.

348-44 of 96: Genealogical notes on the Randell family. One page.

MENTIONED:

Amelia Blackledge.	Amiee Blackledge.
Benjamin F. Blackledge.	Harry Blackledge.
Kathryn Blackledge.	Kathryn Ferdon.
Amiee Hatch.	William Hatch.

Amelia Childs Randell.
James Wells Randell.

James Randell.
Lydia Waterbury.

348-45 of 96: Genealogical notes on the Dey and Varick families. One page.

MENTIONED:

Jane Blanchard.
Ann Dey.
Dirck Jansen Dey.
Margaret Dey.
Theunis Dey.
Geertje Jans Langendyck.
Maria Roosevelt.
Hester Schuyler.
Abraham Varick.
John Varick.

John Blanchard.
Dirck Dey.
Jane Dey.
General Richard Dey.
Colonel Theunis Dey.
Hannah Pierson.
Anneken Schouten.
Jannetje Theunis.
Jane Varick.
Richard Varick.

348-46 of 96: Genealogical notes on the Peter Blackledge family. One page.

MENTIONED:

Alice Blackledge.
Charles E. Blackledge.
Edgar Blackledge.
Elizabeth Blackledge.
Hattie Blackledge.
Matilda Blackledge.
Arthur Courtney.
Eleanor Courtney.
Alice Huntington.
Edna Le Fevre.
Frances A. Newell.
John Seaman.

Benjamin Blackledge.
David J. Blackledge.
Edgar S. Blackledge.
Elizabeth Ann Blackledge.
James Blackledge.
Peter Blackledge.
Edna Courtney.
Thomas Courtney.
_____ Le Fevre.
Elizabeth Le Fevre.
Hattie Newell.
Matilda Seaman.

348-47 of 96: Genealogical notes on the Ichabod Blackledge family. One page.

MENTIONED:

Hannah Blackledge.
Ichabod Blackledge.
Jacob Blackledge.
James Blackledge.
John Blackledge.
Nancy Blackledge.
Richard Blackledge.
Mrs. Chappelow.

Henry Blackledge.
J. C. Blackledge.
Jacob B. Blackledge.
Joel Blackledge.
Kent H. Blackledge.
Polly Blackledge.
William E. Blackledge.

348-48 of 96: Notes on Baptism's from Cole's Rockland County. One page.

MENTIONED:

Elizabeth Benson.
Benjamin Blackledge.

Abraham Blackledge.
Cathlyntie Blackledge.

Cornelius Blackledge.
Isaac Blackledge.
Jacobus Blackledge.
Maria Blackledge.
Petrus Blackledge.
Matthew Bogert.
Jacobus De Klerk.
Fytje Demarest.
Elizabeth Nagel.
Jannetje Paulise.
Catherine Tallman.
Abraham Van Valen.
Elizabeth Van Valen.
Deborah Westervelt.

Elizabeth Blackledge.
Jacob Blackledge.
Lea Blackledge.
Peter Blackledge.
Sara Blackledge.
Sarah Bogert.
Margaret De Klerk.
Petrus Demarest.
Jacob Paulise.
Rachel Paulise.
Daniel Van Schyven.
Cornelius Van Valen.
Cornelius Westervelt.

348-49 of 96: Genealogical notes on the Tallman family. Two pages.

MENTIONED:

Abraham Blauvelt.
Catherine Blauvelt.
Helene Blauvelt.
Dirckje Douwesens.
Harman Douwesens.
Harne Douwesens.
Isaac Douwesens.
Jannetje Douwesens.
John Douwesens.
Major Peter Douwesens.
Catrina Ecker.
Margarietje Hogencamp.
Margarietje Minnelay.
Douwe Tallman.

Annetje Blauvelt.
Elizabeth Blauvelt.
Abraham Douwesens.
Douwe Douwesens.
Harmans Douwesens.
Helena Douwesens.
Jan Douwesens.
Johannes Douwesens.
Neeltje Douwesens.
Theunis Douwesens.
Breckje Jans Haring.
Fannie Mabie.
Rebecca Snedeker.
Dirckje Theunis.

NOTE: Douwesens is the patronymic name for Tallman.

348-50 of 96: Genealogical notes on the Van Buskirk family. Two pages.

MENTIONED:

Elsie Ackerman.
Elizabeth Bogert.
Cathy Demarest.
Catherine Haring.
Eliza Hopper.
Rachel Perry.
Adele Van Buskirk.
Charles J. Van Buskirk.
Eliza Van Buskirk.
Elsie Van Buskirk.
Jacob Van Buskirk.

John Ackerman.
John Bogert.
Rachel Dey.
Willminah Haring.
Henry Hopper.
Abraham Van Buskirk.
Catherine Van Buskirk.
Cornelius Van Buskirk.
Elizabeth Van Buskirk.
Henry Van Buskirk.
John Van Buskirk.

John I. Van Buskirk.
Mertinche Van Buskirk.
Rachel Van Buskirk.
Willminah Van Buskirk.
Hannah Voorhis.
Garret Zabriskie.

John P. Van Buskirk.
Peter Van Buskirk.
Sarah Van Buskirk.
Fred L. Voorhis.
Nicholas V. Voorhis.

348-51 of 96: List from South Schraalenburgh Cemetery. One page.

MENTIONED:

Benjamin F. Blackledge.
David J. Blackledge.
James P. Blackledge.
Maria Van Horn.

Bertha A. Blackledge.
Eliza A. Blackledge.
Mary E. Sears.

348-52 of 96: Genealogical notes on the (Lubbert) Westervelt family.
One page.

MENTIONED:

Benjamin Blackledge.
Effie De Groot.
Isaac Nagel.
Catelyntie Tallman.
Benjamin Westervelt.
John P. B. Westervelt.
Peter Westervelt.
Roelof Westervelt.

Leah Blackledge.
Sarah Durie.
Sally Nagel.
Elizabeth Van Voorhis.
Johannes Roelofse Westervelt
Lubbert Westervelt.
Petrus Westervelt.

348-53 of 96: Genealogical chart for Clyde Charles Blackledge.
This is a family tree diagram with numbers. One page.

348-54 of 96: Genealogical notes on the Van Buskirk family. One page.

MENTIONED:

May E. Naugle.
David Van Buskirk.
George Van Buskirk.
Jacob L. Van Buskirk.
John H. Van Buskirk.
Sarah Ann Van Buskirk.

Alvin Van Buskirk.
Euphemia Van Buskirk.
Henry C. Van Buskirk.
John Van Buskirk.
Margaret F. Van Buskirk.
William H. Van Buskirk.

348-55 of 96: Genealogical notes on the Bogert family. One page.

MENTIONED:

Benjamin Blackledge.
Matheous Bogert.
Sarah Bogert.
Abraham A. Haring.

Margaret Bogert
Matthew M. Bogert.
Peter S. Demarest.

348-56 of 96: List of Reference Books used to identify families.
Three pages.

348-57 of 96: Genealogical notes on the Moore family. One page.

MENTIONED:

Margaret Curry.	George Moore.
George Whitfield Moore.	Rev. James Moore.
John Moore.	William Moore.
James Rogers.	

348-58 of 96: Genealogical notes on the Ward family. One page.

MENTIONED:

John Moore.	Abitha Ward.
Bethuel Ward.	Caleb Ward.
Charles V. Ward.	Cornelius Ward.
Isaac Ward.	Jacob Ward.
Jacob C. Ward.	Jonathan Ward.
Joseph Farrant Ward.	Josiah Ward.
Jothan Ward.	Lawrence Ward.
Linus Ward.	Nathanial Ward.
Samuel Ward.	Smith Ward.
Stephen Ward.	

348-59 of 96: Genealogical notes on the Ward, Joralemon, Moore, and White families. One page.

MENTIONED:

Frank A. Blackledge.	Mary Davis.
Abraham Joralemon.	Joanna Joralemon.
Lucy Joralemon.	Mary C. Lockwood.
Frances Bloomfield Moore.	George Whitfield Moore.
Joanna Moore.	John Moore.
Cornelius Ward.	Jacob Ward.
John Ward.	Jonah Ward.
Jonathan Ward.	Lawrence Ward.
Lucy Ward.	Mary Ward.
Mary C. Ward.	Samuel Ward.
Stephen Ward.	Frances Bloomfield White.
John H. White.	Selma T. White.

348-60 of 96: Deed.

Mattie M. Bogert and Williampie his wife of Township of Harrington.

TO:

Benjamin Blackledge and Elizabeth Westervelt, widow of Township of Harrington, AND Dower Tallman and Peter Tallman of Rockland County.

Piece of land - in Harrington Township.

Dated - April 23, 1811.

MENTIONED:

Albert Westervelt.

John Westervelt.

348-61 of 96: Genealogical notes on the Varick and Joralemon families.

One page.

MENTIONED:

Frank A. Blackledge.

Selma T. Blackledge.

Jane Dey.

Abraham Joralemon.

James Joralemon.

Joanna M. Joralemon.

Lucy Joralemon.

Mary C. Lockwood.

Frances Bloomfield Moore.

George Whitfield Moore.

Joanna M. Moore.

John Moore.

Mary C. Moore.

Maria Roosevelt.

Abraham Varick.

Polly Varick.

Richard Varick.

Lucy Ward.

Frances Bloomfield White.

John H. White.

Selma T. White.

348-62 of 96: Genealogical notes and information, assorted. One page.

MENTIONED:

John I. Ackerman.

Jane Blanchard.

Margaret Bogert.

Mary Davis.

Julia Desmond.

Dirck Richard Jansen Dey.

Dirck Richard Theunis Dey.

Rachel Dey.

Nelson Dibble.

Patience Gedney.

Hugh Gillen.

Hannah Holly.

John Johnson.

Cornelius Joralemon.

Jacob Joralemon.

James Joralemon.

Johannes Joralemon.

Jane King.

Mary C. Lockwood.

Grietje Minnes.

Catherine Paulison.

Millicent Pennoyer.

Sophie Ryker.

Susannah Smith.

John Van Buskirk.

Abraham Varick, Jr.

Jacob Ward.

Ann White.

Caleb Moses White.

348-63 of 96: Births, deaths, and marriages pertaining to the family.

Partial pages. Many, first name only. Three pages.

MENTIONED:

Maria Ackerman.

Ross Burton.

David Dauphine.

Karen Dauphine.

Melanie Dauphine.

William Donald Dauphine.

Daniel Hoch.

Robert Hoch.

Theodore Hoch.

Theodore Hoch, Jr.

Burt Hoyt.

Adelaide Johnson.

Donald Norman.

Frank Restle.

Kathleen Restle.
Selma T. White.

Ann White.

348-64 of 96: Miscellaneous notes on the family. One page.

MENTIONED:

Major John Andre.
Benjamin F. Blackledge.
Joseph Blackledge.
Sarah J. Blackledge.
Mary Bricknell.
Rachel Grissell.
John Longstreet.
Richard R. Paulison.

Benjamin Blackledge.
John Jacob Blackledge.
Peter James Blackledge.
Thomas Blackledge.
Alice Burritt.
Mary Ann Hollister.
Mary Longstreet.

348-65 of 96: Letter from Sadie Van Riper. One page.

Dated - May 3, 1936.

MENTIONED:

Mary Furman.
Warren Post.
Newton Van Zandt.

_____ Johnson.
H. Van Zandt.
Sophie Van Zandt.

348-66 of 96: Letter along with Genealogical notes and information.
Seven pages.

Dated - April 27, 1936.

MENTIONED:

Jacob Barnes.
Susannah Town Barnes.
Abraham Bogert.
David Bogert.
Jennie Bogert.
Margaret Bogert.
Jane Brown.
Daughters of the American Revolution.
Clarissa Dibol.
William Forshay.
Catherine Gillen.
Hugh Gillen.
Susannah Gillen.
David Hartshorne.
Abraham A. Johnson.
Abraham C. Johnson.
Barney Johnson.
Burton H. Johnson.
Charles Johnson.
Eliza Ann Johnson.
Emma Johnson.

Lettie Barnes.
Benjamin Blackledge.
Catherine Bogert.
Ira Bogert.
John Bogert.
Richard Bogert.
Benjamin Crizzy.
Clarissa Dibble.
Henretta Farrell.
Ann Gerow.
Elizabeth Gillen.
Peter Gillen.
Jennie Hallet.
Abraham Johnson.
Abraham A. Johnson, Jr.
Addie Johnson.
Burton Johnson.
Catherine Johnson.
David Johnson.
Eliza J. Johnson.
Estella Johnson.

Hannah Sophia Johnson.
Helen Johnson.
John Johnson.
Lina Johnson.
Peter Johnson.
Richard Johnson.
Rachel Lozier.
Henry Mezzer.
Hannah Post.
John Quackenbush.
Augusta Spethman.
Catherine M. Taylor.
Eliza Van Blarcom.
War of 1812.

Harry Johnson.
Jennie Johnson.
John A. Johnson.
Mary Elizabeth Johnson.
Peter A. Johnson.
Susannah Johnson.
Harry MacLean.
New England Women.
John J. Post.
Robert Shatterlin.
Staat Storms.
Emaline Tyson.
R. B. Vincent.
Amanda Washburn.

348-67 of 96: Certificate.
Baptism Certificate for Anna Dibol.
Dated - January 30, 1859.

MENTIONED:

Bloomington Baptist
Church of New York.

Rev. Robert Lowry.

348-68 of 96: Bible Record. Three pages.
Holy Bible, 1829, Published by Daniel D. Smith, New York

MENTIONED:

Ann Matilda Blackledge.
Benjamin Franklin Blackledge.
Ann White.

Benjamin Blackledge.
Isaac Newton Blackledge.

348-69 of 96: Bible Record. Two pages.
No front page.

MENTIONED:

Alanda Gustus Blackledge.
Andrew Blackledge.
Benjamin F. Blackledge.
George Blackledge.
James P. Blackledge.
Maria Van Horn Blackledge.
Sarah Elizabeth Blackledge.
Sarah J. M. Griffin.
Amelia Childs Randell.
Maria Van Horn.

Amelia C. Blackledge.
B. F. Blackledge.
David J. Blackledge.
Helena Blackledge.
John Jacob Blackledge.
Peter J. Blackledge.
Eliza Demarest.
Isaac A. Quackenbush.
Mary E. Sears.

348-70 of 96: Certificate.
Certificate for The Sons of the Revolution in the State of New York presented

to Frank Ackerman Blackledge.
Dated - December 23, 1940.

348-71 of 96: Certificate.
Certificate from the National Council of United American Mechanics presented
to B. F. Blackledge.
Dated - no date.

348-72 of 96: Letter and envelope. Five pages.
Dated - February 5, 1917.

MENTIONED:

Captain John Blackleach.	John Blackleach, Jr.
John Blackleach, Sr.	Benjamin Blackledge.
Icabod Blackledge.	Jacob Blackledge.
James Blackledge.	Kent H. Blackledge.
Philip Blackledge, Jr.	Philip Blackledge, Sr.
Richard M. Blackledge.	William E. Blackledge.
Mrs. Chappelow.	Mrs Le Fevre.
Dr. O'Neal.	

348-73 of 96: Eulogy. Two pages.
Eulogy from Rev. O. J. Hogan for Benjamin F. Blackledge.

MENTIONED:

Frank E. Ellis.	Reformed Church of Closter.
-----------------	-----------------------------

348-74 of 96: Letter.
Letter to Mr. Blackledge from Virginia Harwood, 292 Carmitta Avenue, Rutherford, NJ.
Dated - May 19, 1955.

MENTIONED:

Herbert S. Ackerman.	Benjamin Blackledge.
John Blackledge.	Phoebe Blackledge.
St. John's Church.	

348-75 of 96: Bond.
James Blackledge of Harrington Township.
TO:
Benjamin Blackledge of the City of New York.
Dated - May 1, 1840.

MENTIONED:

Matthew S. Bogert.	Joseph B. Miller.
--------------------	-------------------

348-76 of 96: Historical Address.
John Blackleach. An Historical Address delivered to the Annual Meeting
of The Village Library Company of Farmington, Connecticut. By Julius Gay.
Hartford Press, 1911.

Dated - September 13, 1911

MENTIONED:

Elizabeth Bacon.
Richard Bellingham.
Elizabeth Blackleach.
Mary Blackleach.
Charles II.
Admiral Cowles.
Mr. Davenport.
Mr. Elliot.
William Goodwin.
Rev. J. T. Headley.
Susannah Hooker.
Mrs. Hutchinson.
Widow Judd.
Richard Lowe.
Rev. Increase Mather.
Samuel Maverick.
Sir Henry Morgan.
John Olcott.
Samuel Pickman.
John Ruck.
Richard Saltonstall.
James Smith.
United States Marine Hospital.
Thomas Welles.
Mrs. Wickham.
Justin Winsor.
Fitz-Kohn Winthrop.

Robert Bacon.
Benoni Blackleach.
John Blackleach.
Solomon Blackleach.
Rev. John Cotton.
Captain Daniel.
Rev. John Davenport.
James Frigate.
Captain Hawley.
Rev. Samuel Hooker.
William Hooker.
Lieutenant Judd.
Richard Lord.
Romney Marsh.
Amias Maverick.
Sir Robert Moray.
Rev. Roger Newton.
King Philip.
John Rodes.
St. Katherine Cree Church.
Captain Smith.
John Steele.
Captain Joseph Wadsworth.
Richard Wharton.
Mr. Williams.
Governor John Winthrop.
Wait Winthrop.

348-77 of 96: Letter.

Letter to Mr. Blackledge from John M. Blackledge. Two pages with envelope.

Dated - August 12, 1941.

MENTIONED:

Dale Blackledge.
Harvey Blackledge.
Jacob Blackledge.
Joel Blackledge.
Nancy Blackledge.
Charlotte Neville.

Hannah Blackledge.
Ichabod Blackledge.
James Blackledge.
John Blackledge.
Polly Blackledge.

348-78a of 96: Invoice.

Invoice from Frederick W. Mattocks, Attorney to Benjamin Blackledge. Two pages.

Dated - June 20, 1922.

348-78b of 96: Note.
Note from Frederick W. Mattocks, Attorney to Benjamin Blackledge. Two pages.

Dated - June 21, 1922.

MENTIONED:

Nellie Remsen.

348-79 of 96: Notices, notes and minutes for the Federal School House.
Negative image.

Dated - November 9, 1798. October 14, 1799. November 23, 1799.
November 10, 1801. March 27, 1801.

MENTIONED:

Andrew Blackledge.

Benjamin Blackledge.

Matthew Bogert.

Seba Bogert.

Jacob J. Cole.

Peter S. Demarest.

Ralph Demarest.

Roelof Demarest.

Walter Parcells.

Daniel Vervalen.

James D. Westervelt.

James J. Westervelt.

348-80 of 96: Newspaper Article.

Newspaper article regarding the purchase by Mr. and Mrs. Frank A. Blackledge, of a home at 756 Cedar Lane, Teaneck. Newspaper is probably The Bergen Record. Real Estate News, page 7.

Dated - _____, 1938.

348-81 of 96: Newspaper Article.

Newspaper article regarding the Frank A. Blackledge family touring Europe. The newspaper is the Jersey Observer, Saturday Evening, July 27, 1929.

MENTIONED:

Audrey Moore Blackledge.

Barbara Blackledge.

Claire de Bol Blackledge.

Frank A. Blackledge.

Lloyd Richard Blackledge.

Mrs. Blackledge.

348-82 of 96: Death Notice.

Death notice for Frank L. Blackledge, husband of late Martha Blackledge..

348-83 of 96: Heraldic Crest.

Heraldic crest for Blackleeche Family. Negative image.

348-84 of 96: Photograph.

Photograph of a sailboat moor to a buoy. Sailboat number 1081934.

348-85 of 96: Genealogical diagram of the Blackleeche family.

Negative image.

MENTIONED:

Abraham Blackleech.
Nicholas Blackleech.
Ambrose Elton.
King Henry VIII.
Mary Kentish.

John Blackleech.
William Blackleech.
Gertrude Elton.
Henry Kentish.

348-86 of 96: Biography of the family "Blackledge." H. R. B.
Appears to be a copy of an obituary for James P. Blackledge. Four pages.
Dated - March 11, 1894.

MENTIONED:

Annatie Blackleach.
Catherine Blackleach.
Jacob Blackleach.
Philip Blackleach.
Zacharias Blackleach.
Benjamin P. Blackledge.
David P. Blackledge.
Henry Blackledge.
James Blackledge.
Maria Blackledge.
Sarah Blackledge.
Benjamin Herbert.
Elizabeth D. Naugle.
David C. Van Horn.
Elizabeth Webb.

Benjamin Blackleach.
Elenah Blackleach.
John Blackleach.
Sarah Blackleach.
Benjamin Blackledge.
Cornelius Blackledge.
Elizabeth Blackledge.
Jacob Blackledge.
James P. Blackledge.
Peter Blackledge.
Willempie Conwell.
Elizabeth Herbert.
Caroline Tallman.
Maria Van Horn.
Wethersfield.

348-87 of 96: Supplemental Application for Membership of Frank
Ackerman Blackledge to the Sons of the Revolution. Two joined pages.
Dated - November 18, 1947.

MENTIONED:

Maria Ackerman.
John Blackleach.
Benjamin Blackledge.
Philip Blackledge.
Hackensack Cemetery.
Adelaine Kimmey Johnson.
Cathelyntie Tallman.
Ann White.

Elizabeth Bacon.
Captain John Blackleach.
Isaac Newton Blackledge.
Willempie Conwell.
Elizabeth Herbert.
Sautjes Taves Cemetery.
Deborah Westervelt.

348-88 of 96: Application for Membership to the National Society of the
Children of the American Revolution. Two joined pages.

MENTIONED:

Martin Baker.
Frank A. Blackledge.
Claire Blackledge Dauphine.
William Donald Dauphin.

Mary Baker.
Selma White Blackledge.
Melanie Claire Dauphin.
Mary Davis.

Abigail Dodd.
Abraham Joralemon.
Lucy Joralemon.
Elizabeth Lloyd.
George Whitfield Moore.
New Jersey Troops.
Lucy Ward.
John H. White.

Heard's Brigade.
Johanna Joralemon.
Benjamin Lloyd.
Captain Abraham Lyon.
Mary Lockwood Moore.
Jacob Ward.
Frances Moore White.
Selma White.

348-89 of 96: Letter to Mr. Blackledge from William E. Blackledge.
Two pages.

Dated - February 5, 1917.

MENTIONED:

Captain John Blackleach.
John Blackleach, Sr.
Icabod B. Blackledge.
James B. Blackledge.
Philip Blackledge, Jr.
Richard M. Blackledge.
Desphand Hotel.
McAlpin Hotel.

John Blackleach, Jr.
Benjamin Blackledge.
Jacob B. Blackledge.
Kent H. Blackledge.
Philip Blackledge, Sr.
Mrs. Chappelow.
Mrs. La Fevre.
Dr. O'Neal.

348-90 of 96: Minutes of meeting Philatelic Society of the Pegasus Club.
Listing F. A. Blackledge as President. With penciled notes. One page.

Dated - February 26, 1948.

MENTIONED:

Captain Elijah Abel.
First Lieutenant John Blackleach.
Benjamin Blackledge.
Catherine Blackledge.
Icabod Blackledge.
John Blackledge.
Willempie Blackledge.
W. S. Delafield.
Fort Washington.
Wadsworth's Brigade.

David J. Blackleach.
Ann Blackledge.
Bertha Adele Blackledge.
Frank Howard Blackledge.
Jacob Blackledge.
Philip Blackledge.
Bradley's Battalion.
Eliza Ann Demarest.
Blanch G. Hill.

348-91 of 96: Manuscript copy.

A copy of MANUSCRIPT: 92-2 of 2.

Letter from Richard Varick regarding his father's and grandfather's property at Hackensack. With hand-drawn map. Negative image copy.

This copy was included in the original Blackledge Papers. Richard Varick has family ties to the Blackledge family. Therefore the copies will remain here.

Dated - November 6, 1823. Original and copy.

MENTIONED:

John Blanchard.

John A. Boyd.

Allis Cooke.
Abraham Varick.
Richard Varick.
Peter Zabriskie.

Aaron Mitchel.
John Varick.
John A. Westervelt.

348-92 of 96: Genealogical notes.

Genealogical notes on the Descendants of the Demarest, Powles, Blackledge, Kearney House by William Maurer, Curator, Box 155, Palisades Interstate Park Commission, Alpine, New Jersey, 07620. Three pages. Provided through the courtesy of Al Bennett, Cape May, NJ, and included with the original Blackledge Papers. 2005. Copy.

MENTIONED:

Lavina Banta Bogert.
James Sylvester Conklin.
Catherine Jane Demarest.
Jacob Demarest.
James Henry Demarest.
Martha Demarest.
Thomas Benton Demarest.
Charles Dubois.
Anna Kearney.
Ansley L. Kearney.
Ellen Kearney.
Gilbert Kearney.
Henry Kearney.
James Kearney.
John Kearney.
Montvillion Kearney.
Rachel I. Kearney.
Hellena (Lany) Kearny.
Lucy Jane Kearny.
Abraham Powles.
Elizabeth Powles.
Jacob A. Powles.
Charles Simms.
Edward Simms.
George Simms.
Jemima Emma Simms.
John E. Simms.
Matilda Simms.
Rachel Slot.
Joseph VerValen.

Charles Conklin.
Abraham J. Demarest.
Ida Amelia Demarest.
Jacob J. Demarest.
John Jacob Demarest.
Martha Ellen Demarest.
William Augustus Demarest.
Henry Dubois.
Anna Amelia Kearney.
Catherine Kearney.
Frank Lawrence Kearney.
Helen H. Kearney.
Isadora Kearney.
James Gilbert Kearney.
Mary Ann Demarest Kearney.
Rachel Kearney.
Elsay Kearney.
James Kearny.
Martha Kearny.
Catherine Powles.
Isabella Powles.
Catherine Simms.
David Simms.
Ellen Simms.
Isabella Simms.
Jerome Simms.
Martha Simms.
Rachel Simms.
Eliza VerValen.

348-93 of 96: The Blackledge Kearney House.

Information regarding the Blackledge Kearney House in the Palisade Interstate Park Commission. Provided through the courtesy of Al Bennett,

Cape May, NJ, and included with the original Blackledge Papers. 2005.
One page. Copy.

348-94 of 96: The Blackledge Kearney House.
Information and history regarding the Blackledge Kearney house. Provided through the courtesy of Al Bennett, Cape May, NJ, and included with the original Blackledge Papers. 2005. One page. Copy.

MENTIONED:

Benjamin Blackledge.	Carolyn Blackledge.
General Cornwallis.	Jack De Clark.
Hendric Demarest.	Peter Demarest.
Giovanni de Varrazano.	Fort Lee.
James Kearney.	Rachel Slot Powles Kearney.
Abraham Powles.	Jacob Powles.
Carolyn Tallman.	Daniel Van Scriven.
General Washington.	Benjamin Westervelt.

348-95 of 96: Inventory.
Inventory of the estate of Benjamin Blackledge. Provided through the courtesy of Al Bennett, Cape May, NJ, and included with the original Blackledge Papers. 2005. Two pages. Copy.
Dated - December 6, 1815.

MENTIONED:

Matthew Bogert.	Martin Hagens.
-----------------	----------------

348-96 of 96: Revolutionary War Pension Information.
Information regarding the Revolutionary War service of Daniel Van Scriven. Including Affidavits (ca. 1833), Letters requesting Service Information (ca. 1929), and records. Provided through the courtesy of Al Bennett, Cape May, NJ, and included with the original Blackledge Papers. 2005. Twenty-one pages. Copies.

MENTIONED:

Captain Thomas Blanche.	Abraham Blauvelt.
James J. Blauvelt.	Captain Joseph Board.
David I. Christie.	Captain James Christie.
Captain Samuel Demarest.	Colonel Dey.
Richard Dey.	Colonel Tunis Dey.
Captain Morris Goetschius.	Captain Abraham Haring.
Captain John Huyler.	Captain P. Mead.
Captain John Outwater.	Jacob Powles.
Captain Elias Romine.	James Van Houten.
Daniel Van Scriven.	Samuel Van Valen.
Captain Peter Ward.	General Washington.
Abraham Westervelt.	Cornelius P. Westervelt.
Peter D. Westervelt.	

MANUSCRIPT 349: Abstracts.

Abstracts of the Rockland County Papers in the Ronk Collection. 1787-1840. Typed by Mrs. John J. Burnett, librarian, Bergen County Historical Society. There is no reference as to which manuscripts these names refer. Seven pages.

MENTIONED:

Garret Acerman.
Isaac Ammerman.
Conrad Baker.
Cornelius Barbarow.
Mattice Barbarow.
Catherine Beekman.
Cornelius A. Blauvelt.
Peter Blauvelt.
Joan Bogert.
Abel Burr.
John Bush.
Anthony Call.
Archibald Cassidy.
Cheesecocks Patent.
Halstead Coe.
Abraham Conklin.
Gabriel Conklin.
Isaac S. Conklin.
John Conklin.
Joseph Conklin.
Lewis Conklin.
Marey Conklin.
Mrs. Conklin.
Sarah C. Conklin.
Gilbert G. Cooper.
John I. Cooper.
Mehitable Crum.
Abraham Dater.
Dorcas Dater.
James Demarest.
William Deming.
John Dixon.
Mariah Fershure.
Mehetable Frederick.
General Proprietors of
East New Jersey.
John H. Goetschius.
Nathan Goetschius.
Daniel S. Gurnee.
Halstead Gurnee.
Hagerman & Bogart.

John Ackerman.
John Babcock.
Casparus Barbarow.
Frederick Barbarow.
William Bazely.
Henry Beekman.
John Blauvelt.
Bogert & Hagerman.
Ann Burns.
David D. Bush.
R. L. Bush.
Jacob Call.
John Cassidy.
Smith Clove.
Samuel W. Coe.
Benjamin Conklin.
Isaac Conklin.
James Conklin.
Jonah Conklin.
Levi Conklin.
Lewis L. Conklin.
Miss Conklin.
Sarah Conklin.
William Conklin.
John G. Cooper.
Theunis Cooper.
Matthew Curwine.
Adam Dater, Jr.
Garret De Graw.
Rebecka Demarest.
Isaac Derunder.
John Fershure.
James Frederick.
Peter H. Frederick.
Abraham Goetschius.
Harmon Goetschius.
Mary Goetschius.
Carlos Gould.
H. Gurnee & Company.
John Gurnee.
Henry B. Hagerman.

Andrew Ham.
Garret Haring.
Frank S. Harris.
Abraham A. Hopper.
Harry A. Hopper.
John Hopper.
Sarah Hopper.
William Jackson.
Robert James.
Nehemiah Johnson.
Benjamin S. Knapp.
Lenox Library, N.Y.C.
Webster Lockwood.
Abraham Marks.
Jacob Marks.
William Marks.
Seth Marvin, Jr.
Henry McCaun.
James McEvers.
Catherine Myers.
John Myers.
James Perry.
Joseph H. Peterson.
Abraham A. Quackenbush.
Alfred Ronk.
Jacob Rose.
Mary Rutherford.
Judge Garret Sarven.
Joseph Shuart.
A. C. Smith
Abraham C. Smith.
Cornelius Smith.
Mary Smith.
Edward Sovereign.
Conradus Storm.
Jacob Straut, Jr.
Edward Suffern.
George Washington Suffern.
John Suffern.
John Cassidy Suffern.
John Sutherland.
Peter Tebow.
James Thew.
Abraham Turse.
Theunis Van Busson.
Conradus Vanderbake.

Cornelius Haring.
L. Haring.
Abraham Hopper.
Andrew A. Hopper.
Henry A. Hopper.
John A. Hopper.
Daniel Jackson.
Alexander James.
James J. Johnson.
Samuel Johnson.
Samuel Lawrence.
Levi Lewis.
Jacob Lyon.
George Marks.
Samson Marks.
Seth Marvin.
Tessory Marvin.
McDermot's Patent.
Cornelius Millen.
Daniel Myers.
John D. Myers.
John Perry.
Andrew Pules.
John Quackenbush.
Miss Montelia Ronk.
John Rutherford.
John Ryer.
Isaac Sherwood.
Slotterdam.
Abraham Smith.
Albert Smith.
Elizabeth Smith.
Thomas Smith.
Stoney Brook.
Henry C. Storm.
Andrew Suffern.
George Suffern.
Jane Suffern.
John C. Suffern.
John I. Suffern.
Abraham Tallman.
James Theis.
Stephen Tompkins.
William Tyrone.
Aury Vanderbake.
John Van Dyke.

Abraham Van Houten.
John Van Houten.
Nehemiah Wade.
Silas Waighe, Jr.
Catherine Wannamaker.
Henry Wannamaker.
Margaret Wannamaker.
Rachel Wannamaker.
Thomas Ward.
Andrew Wilson.
John Wood.
Mary V. Yeury.

J. B. Van Houten.
Joseph Van Vart.
Henry B. Wagemen.
Abraham Wannamaker.
Cornelius Wannamaker.
John Wanamaker.
Mariah Wannamaker.
Richard Wannamaker.
Casparus Westervelt.
George Winant.
John V. Yeury.
Peter Zenger.

Bergen County Historical Society - Manuscript Collection

Name Index

MANUSCRIPT 346: TO MANUSCRIPT 348:

A.

Abel, Capatin Elijah	348-90,
Abrams, William H.	348-36,
Abramse, Eliza	346-24,
Academy of Music.	346-67,
Acerman, Garret	349,
Ackerman, David, Descendants - 1662.	346-66, 346-67,
Ackerman of Amsterdam.	346-99,
Ackerman of Brabant.	346-99,
Ackerman Family.	346-92,
Ackerman, A. G.	346-68,
Ackerman, Aaltje	346-22, 346-32, 346-33, 346-39, 346-62, 346-69, 346-98, 346-102, 348-29,
Ackerman, Aaron	346-19, 346-25, 346-102,
Ackerman, Aaron E.	346-102,
Ackerman, Aaron Eckerson	346-20, 346-25, 346-76,
Ackerman, Abigail	346-24, 346-28, 346-32, 346-33, 346-40, 346-43, 346-45, 346-64, 346-69, 346-72, 346-76, 346-82, 346-85, 346-90, 346-98, 346-102, 346-104, 348-29,
Ackerman, Abigail Abramse	346-98,
Ackerman, Abraham	346-7, 346-11, 346-20, 346-22, 346-24, 346-25, 346-28, 346-29, 346-32, 346-33, 346-34, 346-35, 346-36, 346-40, 346-45, 346-50, 346-55, 346-58, 346-59, 346-60, 346-62, 346-64, 346-68, 346-71, 346-72, 346-73, 346-75, 346-76, 346-78, 346-79, 346-80, 346-81, 346-82, 346-83, 346-84, 346-85, 346-87, 346-89, 346-90, 346-94, 346-98, 346-99, 346-101, 346-102, 346-103, 346-104, 348-29,
Ackerman, Abraham, Jr.	346-20, 346-23,
Ackerman, Abraham A.	346-35, 346-36,
Ackerman, Abraham Abrahamse	346-76,
Ackerman, Abraham Abramse	346-24,
Ackerman, Abraham B.	346-58,

Ackerman, Abraham D.	346-24, 346-38, 346-58, 346-102,
Ackerman, Abraham G.	346-60, 346-74,
Ackerman, Abraham H.	346-84,
Ackerman, Abraham Hopper	346-74,
Ackerman, Abraham I.	346-58, 346-60, 346-76, 346-84,
Ackerman, Abraham J.	346-8, 346-24, 346-50, 346-60, 346-75,
Ackerman, Abraham Jacobus	346-33, 346-50, 346-64, 346-104,
Ackerman, Abraham K.	346-36,
Ackerman, Abraham L.	346-24, 346-36,
Ackerman, Abraham Laurence	346-84,
Ackerman, Abraham Lowrense	346-24, 346-28, 346-45, 346-62, 346-76, 346-98,
Ackerman, Abraham P.	346-60,
Ackerman, Abram	346-2, 346-20, 346-28, 346-29, 346-33, 346-36,
	346-40, 346-50, 346-64, 346-70, 346-77, 346-79, 346-80, 346-85, 346-89, 346-90,
	346-93, 346-98, 346-99, 346-102, 346-103, 346-104,
Ackerman, Abram, Jr.	346-64, 346-103,
Ackerman, Abram A.	346-73,
Ackerman, Abram D.	346-24,
Ackerman, Abram David	346-33, 346-82,
Ackerman, Abram F.	346-102,
Ackerman, Abram H.	346-102,
Ackerman, Abram I.	346-64,
Ackerman, Abram J.	346-20, 346-24, 346-64,
Ackerman, Abram K.	346-36, 346-73,
Ackerman, Abram N.	346-75, 346-102,
Ackerman, Abramse David	346-24, 346-33,
Ackerman, Ada	348-25, 348-28,
Ackerman, Adam	346-68, 346-75, 346-102,
Ackerman, Adam L.	346-75,
Ackerman, Adele	348-29,
Ackerman, Adrian (Arie)	346-64, 346-72, 346-82, 346-102, 346-104, 348-29,
Ackerman, Adrian A.	346-24,
Ackerman, Aeghia	346-73,
Ackerman, Aeltje	346-24, 346-29, 346-32, 346-35, 346-40, 346-50,
	346-58, 346-76, 346-77, 346-80, 346-85, 346-98, 346-99, 346-103, 346-104,
Ackerman, Aetha	346-89, 346-99,
Ackerman, Aggenietje	346-33,
Ackerman, Agnes	346-77,
Ackerman, Albartus	346-33, 346-79,
Ackerman, Albert	346-20, 346-22, 346-24, 346-29, 346-32, 346-45,
	346-59, 346-64, 346-71, 346-76, 346-77, 346-78, 346-80, 346-84, 346-98, 346-102,
	346-103, 346-104, 348-29,
Ackerman, Albert D.	346-20, 346-25, 346-33, 346-58, 346-76,
Ackerman, Albert J.	346-80,
Ackerman, Albert S.	346-102,
Ackerman, Albert Z.	346-77,

Ackerman, Albertha	348-28,
Ackerman, Alburtus	346-72, 346-104,
Ackerman, Aletta	346-45,
Ackerman, Alfred H.	346-102,
Ackerman, Alice	346-102,
Ackerman, Alida	346-40,
Ackerman, Allison Groesbeck	346-55, 346-87,
Ackerman, Amande	346-102,
Ackerman, Ames L.	346-64,
Ackerman, Andrew	346-60, 346-67, 346-73, 346-102,
Ackerman, Andries	346-24, 346-29, 346-80, 346-98, 346-102, 346-103,
Ackerman, Ann	346-24, 346-33, 346-50, 346-72, 346-77, 346-87,
346-102, 346-104,	
Ackerman, Ann A.	348-26,
Ackerman, Ann Matilda	348-29,
Ackerman, Anna	346-21, 346-69, 346-73, 346-77, 348-11, 348-25,
348-28, 348-35,	
Ackerman, Anna M.	346-63, 348-2,
Ackerman, Anna Maria	346-28, 346-30, 346-32, 346-40, 346-64, 346-72,
346-77, 346-82, 346-85, 346-98,	346-102, 346-103, 346-104, 348-29,
Ackerman, Anna Marie	348-29,
Ackerman, Anna Marietje	346-32,
Ackerman, Anna Marya	346-90,
Ackerman, Annake	346-28, 346-34, 346-75, 346-82,
Ackerman, Annatje	346-33, 346-40, 346-45, 346-50, 346-58, 346-75,
346-76, 346-86, 346-98, 346-102, 346-103, 346-104,	
Ackerman, Anne	346-24, 348-29,
Ackerman, Anne Maritie	346-98,
Ackerman, Anneke	346-32, 346-33, 346-45, 346-47, 346-64, 346-79,
346-98, 346-102, 346-104,	
Ackerman, Anneken	346-79, 346-85, 346-90,
Ackerman, Anneken Abramse	346-72, 346-98, 346-104,
Ackerman, Anneken Davids (e)	346-68, 346-104,
Ackerman, Annetje	346-24, 346-28, 346-29, 346-32, 346-33, 346-40,
346-50, 346-80, 346-84, 348-29,	
Ackerman, Annetje Davids	346-102,
Ackerman, Annie	346-69, 348-37,
Ackerman, Annie Crisler	346-66,
Ackerman, Annie G.	348-29,
Ackerman, Annie Maritie	346-104,
Ackerman, Antje	346-24, 346-29, 346-32, 346-33, 346-34, 346-39,
346-69, 346-77, 346-80, 346-98,	346-102, 346-103, 346-104,
Ackerman, Arie (Adrian)	346-24, 346-28, 346-32, 346-33, 346-72, 346-80,
346-98, 346-103, 346-104,	
Ackerman, Arie Abramse	346-98, 346-102, 346-103,
Ackerman, Aron I.	346-84,

Ackerman, Arthur F.	346-101,
Ackerman, Dr. Arthur F.	346-63,
Ackerman, Mrs. Arthur F.	346-63,
Ackerman, Aryen (Ary)	346-85, 346-98, 346-102,
Ackerman, Aury J.	346-20,
Ackerman, Barbara	346-73,
Ackerman, Beleleci	346-92,
Ackerman, Beletie	346-100,
Ackerman, Belle	348-25, 348-28,
Ackerman, Bernard	346-68, 348-25,
Ackerman, Bertram	348-25, 348-28, 348-29,
Ackerman, Betje	346-98, 346-102,
Ackerman, Blanch M.	346-74,
Ackerman, Bradner Gurnee	346-20,
Ackerman, Brechje	346-24,
Ackerman, Bregie	346-24, 346-29, 346-40, 346-58, 346-80,
Ackerman, Bridget	346-68, 346-84,
Ackerman, Caroline	346-67, 346-68, 346-75, 346-89, 346-104,
Ackerman, Carstyntie	346-40, 346-98,
Ackerman, Casparus	346-80, 346-99, 346-102,
Ackerman, Cassey	348-25,
Ackerman, Cassie	348-29,
Ackerman, Catelyntje	346-24, 346-40, 346-80, 346-102,
Ackerman, Catarina	346-85, 346-89, 346-98,
Ackerman, Cataryna	346-85, 346-102,
Ackerman, Catharina	346-40, 346-75, 346-98,
Ackerman, Catherine	346-17, 346-20, 346-24, 346-33, 346-45, 346-58,
	346-68, 346-75, 346-76, 346-77, 346-79, 346-99, 346-102, 346-104, 348-29,
Ackerman, Catherine A.	348-26,
Ackerman, Catherine Ann	348-11, 348-29,
Ackerman, Catherine Jane	346-74,
Ackerman, Catherine Lourens	346-24,
Ackerman, Catherine Louwerense	346-51,
Ackerman, Catherine M.	346-74,
Ackerman, Cathlyntje	346-65, 346-75,
Ackerman, Cathlyntje Post	346-65,
Ackerman, Catrena	346-80,
Ackerman, Catriena	346-50, 346-80,
Ackerman, Catrina	346-50, 346-64, 346-102,
Ackerman, Catryn	346-28, 346-32, 346-33, 346-40, 346-45, 346-72,
	346-85, 346-90, 346-98, 346-102, 346-104,
Ackerman, Catryn Lawrence	346-32, 346-50,
Ackerman, Catryn Lowerense	346-98,
Ackerman, Catryntjen	346-98,
Ackerman, Caty	346-40,
Ackerman, Charity	346-64, 346-72, 346-84,

Ackerman, Charity Elisabeth	346-75,
Ackerman, Charity M.	346-77, 346-102,
Ackerman, Charles	346-67,
Ackerman, Charles H.	348-28,
Ackerman, Christienjen	346-98,
Ackerman, Christina	346-28, 346-32, 346-33, 346-34, 346-45, 346-50,
	346-62, 346-64, 346-85, 346-90, 346-98, 346-102, 346-104, 348-15, 348-25, 348-29,
Ackerman, Christine	346-47, 348-28,
Ackerman, Christyntje	346-40, 346-80, 346-98, 346-102,
Ackerman, Cietje	346-80, 346-102,
Ackerman, Cobes	346-24, 346-33, 346-76,
Ackerman, Conradus	346-102,
Ackerman, Cornelia	346-24, 346-32, 346-33, 346-40, 346-45, 346-50,
	346-80, 346-98, 346-99, 346-103, 346-104,
Ackerman, Cornelius	346-20, 346-24, 346-25, 346-32, 346-33, 346-50,
	346-60, 346-68, 346-72, 346-76, 346-77, 346-80, 346-98, 346-102, 346-103, 346-104,
	348-25, 348-28, 348-29,
Ackerman, Cornelius S.	348-29,
Ackerman, Cornelius V. R.	346-102,
Ackerman, Creeney A.	346-24,
Ackerman, Crestyntjen	346-40, 346-102,
Ackerman, Cynthia	346-67,
Ackerman, Daniel	346-24, 346-102, 346-104,
Ackerman, Daniel J.	346-19,
Ackerman, David	346-20, 346-24, 346-25, 346-27, 346-28, 346-29,
	346-30, 346-32, 346-33, 346-34, 346-36, 346-40, 346-43, 346-45, 346-47, 346-48,
	346-49, 346-50, 346-58, 346-59, 346-60, 346-62, 346-64, 346-68, 346-69, 346-71,
	346-72, 346-73, 346-75, 346-76, 346-77, 346-78, 346-79, 346-80, 346-81, 346-82,
	346-83, 346-84, 346-85, 346-86, 346-87, 346-88, 346-89, 346-90, 346-96, 346-97,
	346-98, 346-99, 346-101, 346-102, 346-103, 346-104, 348-29, 348-34,
Ackerman, David, Jr.	346-45, 346-102,
Ackerman, David A.	346-24, 346-25, 346-33, 346-34, 346-38, 346-58,
	346-63, 346-72, 346-76,
Ackerman, David Abram	346-24, 346-33, 346-50, 346-85, 346-102,
Ackerman, David D.	346-19, 346-24, 346-33, 346-64, 346-73,
Ackerman, David David (se)	346-24, 346-73, 346-79, 346-86, 346-102,
Ackerman, David H.	346-20, 346-25, 346-63, 346-76,
Ackerman, David I.	346-60,
Ackerman, David L.	346-20, 346-44, 346-50, 346-64, 346-73,
Ackerman, David Lauwrens	346-45,
Ackerman, David Lowerens (e)	346-22, 346-28, 346-33, 346-50, 346-73, 346-85,
	346-90, 346-98, 346-102, 346-103,
Ackerman, David N.	346-102,
Ackerman, Derik	346-64, 346-80, 346-102,
Ackerman, Diericky	346-73,
Ackerman, Dirck	346-80, 346-103,

Ackerman, Dirk	346-29, 346-80, 346-98, 346-102,
Ackerman, Dirkie	346-33, 346-50, 346-64, 346-68,
Ackerman, Dolly	348-25, 348-29,
Ackerman, Dorcas	346-73,
Ackerman, Ede	346-24,
Ackerman, Edward	346-102,
Ackerman, Edward Johnson	346-20,
Ackerman, Eefie	346-98,
Ackerman, Egbert	346-22, 346-24, 346-27, 346-28, 346-33, 346-45,
	346-50, 346-51, 346-59, 346-60, 346-64, 346-68, 346-72, 346-75, 346-79, 346-81,
	346-85, 346-90, 346-98, 346-99, 346-102, 346-103, 346-104,
Ackerman, Egbert L.	346-24,
Ackerman, Egbert Lourens	346-24, 346-27,
Ackerman, Eleanor	348-29,
Ackerman, Eleanor A.	348-26,
Ackerman, Elena	346-32, 346-33, 346-77, 346-98, 346-103, 346-104,
Ackerman, Elias	346-33, 346-50,
Ackerman, Eliza	346-102,
Ackerman, Elizabeth	346-20, 346-22, 346-24, 346-25, 346-29, 346-30,
	346-32, 346-33, 346-40, 346-47, 346-48, 346-50, 346-51, 346-58, 346-60, 346-64,
	346-68, 346-72, 346-73, 346-75, 346-76, 346-77, 346-79, 346-80, 346-83, 346-84,
	346-85, 346-87, 346-98, 346-102, 346-103, 346-104, 348-41,
Ackerman, Elizabeth Abramse	346-28, 346-45, 346-90, 346-98,
Ackerman, Elizabeth Ann	346-20, 346-76,
Ackerman, Elizabeth Davidse	346-102, 346-103,
Ackerman, Elizabeth Louwerense	346-102,
Ackerman, Elizabeth Louweryns	346-98,
Ackerman, Elizabeth Priscilla	346-77, 346-102,
Ackerman, Ella M.	346-77,
Ackerman, Ellen	346-1, 346-68, 346-73, 346-75, 346-84, 346-104,
	348-11, 348-25, 348-28,
Ackerman, Ellen Catherine	346-20, 346-25, 346-76,
Ackerman, Elshe	346-64,
Ackerman, Elsie	346-24, 346-34, 346-40, 346-68, 346-80, 346-86,
	346-98, 348-25, 348-28, 348-29, 348-37, 348-41, 348-50,
Ackerman, Emma	346-77,
Ackerman, Emma J.	348-28,
Ackerman, Ernest	346-99,
Ackerman, Ernest R.	346-99,
Ackerman, Ethyl R.	348-28,
Ackerman, Eyntje	346-35, 346-98, 346-103,
Ackerman, Francina	346-79,
Ackerman, Franeintie	346-32, 346-33, 346-72, 346-85, 346-98, 346-104,
Ackerman, Frank	346-20,
Ackerman, Frederick	348-2, 348-28,
Ackerman, Fytje	346-22, 346-33, 346-50, 346-104,

Ackerman, G. N.	346-59,
Ackerman, Galeyn	346-99, 346-102,
Ackerman, Galin	346-99,
Ackerman, Gallyn	346-98, 346-99,
Ackerman, Garline	346-99,
Ackerman, Garline A.	346-89,
Ackerman, Garret	346-20, 346-24, 346-33, 346-50, 346-58, 346-60,
	346-64, 346-68, 346-71, 346-76, 346-84, 346-85, 346-102, 346-104,
Ackerman, Garret A.	346-60, 346-74,
Ackerman, Garret A. N.	346-102,
Ackerman, Garret D.	346-25, 346-76, 346-84, 346-102,
Ackerman, Garret G.	346-64, 346-84,
Ackerman, Garret H.	346-102,
Ackerman, Garret I.	346-84,
Ackerman, Geertie	346-22, 346-24, 346-32, 346-33, 346-40, 346-48,
	346-50, 346-64, 346-75, 346-80, 346-85, 346-98, 346-99, 346-102, 346-103, 346-104,
Ackerman, Geertje Davidse	346-28, 346-45, 346-90, 346-98,
Ackerman, Geertje Egberts	346-24,
Ackerman, Geesje	346-24,
Ackerman, Gelbert H.	346-102,
Ackerman, Gellyn	346-22, 346-39, 346-43, 346-64, 346-72, 346-77,
	346-89, 346-98, 346-99, 346-103, 346-104, 348-29,
Ackerman, Geleyn	346-24, 346-32, 346-33, 346-34, 346-79, 346-80,
	346-82, 346-85, 346-99,
Ackerman, Geleyn Abramse	346-24, 346-98, 346-102, 346-103,
Ackerman, George	346-8, 346-33, 346-50, 346-55, 346-67, 346-75,
	346-102,
Ackerman, George G.	346-55,
Ackerman, George Groesbeck	346-87,
Ackerman, George Henry	346-77,
Ackerman, George I.	346-59,
Ackerman, George J.	346, 346-21, 346-25, 346-38, 346-55, 346-64, 346-68,
	346-72, 346-87, 346-99, 346-104,
Ackerman, George W.	346-20,
Ackerman, Gerbrigh	346-40,
Ackerman, Gerrebreght	346-48, 346-80, 346-98, 346-102, 346-103,
Ackerman, Gerret Abramse	346-30,
Ackerman, Gerrid	346-58, 346-76, 346-98, 346-103, 346-104,
Ackerman, Gerrit	346-28, 346-32, 346-45, 346-64, 346-68, 346-76,
	346-77, 346-80, 346-82, 346-85, 346-90, 346-98, 346-102, 346-103, 346-104, 348-29,
Ackerman, Gerrit Abramse	346-72, 346-98, 346-103,
Ackerman, Gertrude	348-28, 348-29, 346-50,
Ackerman, Gideon	346-80,
Ackerman, Gilbert	346-102,
Ackerman, Gilbert Banta	346-69, 346-77,
Ackerman, Gilbert S.	346-77,

Ackerman, Gilliam	346-102,
Ackerman, Gilyn	346-24, 346-28, 346-30,
Ackerman, Gitty	346-102,
Ackerman, Gorlind D.	346-102,
Ackerman, Gorloin	346-99,
Ackerman, Greitjen	346-28, 346-29, 346-45, 346-98,
Ackerman, Grietie	346-24, 346-33, 346-76, 346-80, 346-84, 346-102,
Ackerman, Guy Octavius	346-24,
Ackerman, Gysbert	346-80,
Ackerman, Hallamagh	346-68, 346-73, 346-104,
Ackerman, Halmagh	346-75,
Ackerman, Hannah	346-6, 346-20, 346-68, 346-73, 346-75, 346-84,
346-104,	
Ackerman, Hannah Matilda	346-20, 346-25, 346-76,
Ackerman, Hannes	346-24, 346-33, 346-76, 346-98, 346-99,
Ackerman, Hannis	346-102,
Ackerman, Hans	346-102,
Ackerman, Hanse	346-92, 346-100,
Ackerman, Harriet	346-102,
Ackerman, Harry J.	346-74,
Ackerman, Harry L.	346-74,
Ackerman, Helen	346-24, 346-102,
Ackerman, Helen Madeline	346-20,
Ackerman, Helen Storms	346-84,
Ackerman, Henderkie	346-23, 346-40,
Ackerman, Henrica	346-40,
Ackerman, Hendrick	346-24, 346-28, 346-32, 346-35, 346-36, 346-45,
346-62, 346-80, 346-84, 346-98,	346-99, 346-102, 346-103, 346-104, 348-29,
Ackerman, Hendrick B.	346-35,
Ackerman, Hendrick Jansz	346-33,
Ackerman, Hendrick Mead	346-33, 346-50, 346-64,
Ackerman, Hendrickjen	346-98, 346-103,
Ackerman, Hendriktie	346-32, 346-33, 346-50, 346-85, 346-104,
Ackerman, Hendricus	346-24,
Ackerman, Henry	346-24, 346-33, 346-35, 346-37, 346-60, 346-67,
346-73, 346-77, 346-84, 346-98,	346-103,
Ackerman, Henry A.	346-64, 346-84, 346-102,
Ackerman, Henry Banta	346-77, 346-102,
Ackerman, Henry J.	346-37,
Ackerman, Henry L.	346-12, 346-20, 346-33, 346-64,
Ackerman, Henry M.	346-73, 346-84,
Ackerman, Herbert S.	348-74,
Ackerman, Hester	346-29, 346-33, 346-34, 346-36, 346-40, 346-64,
346-76, 346-84, 346-89, 346-98,	346-102,
Ackerman, Hester L.	346-77,
Ackerman, Hetty	346-45,

Ackerman, Hillegondt	346-24, 346-28, 346-30, 346-32, 346-33, 346-34, 346-40, 346-45, 346-47, 346-48, 346-85, 346-90, 346-98, 346-99, 346-102, 346-103, 346-104,
Ackerman, Hillegontjen	346-98,
Ackerman, I. (J.) Walter	346-22, 346-33,
Ackerman, Ida	346-102, 348-25, 348-26, 348-29,
Ackerman, Irene	348-29,
Ackerman, Isaac	346-73, 346-102,
Ackerman, Isaac M.	346-60,
Ackerman, Isaac Mead	346-33, 346-50, 346-64,
Ackerman, Isabelle	346-78,
Ackerman, Isabelle P.	348-28,
Ackerman, J.	346-45,
Ackerman, J. H.	346-74,
Ackerman, J. Walter	346-50,
Ackerman, Jacob	346-20, 346-22, 346-24, 346-33, 346-50, 346-60, 346-64, 346-73, 346-75, 346-77, 346-80, 346-98, 346-102, 346-103, 346-104, 348-29,
Ackerman, Jacob G.	348-25, 348-28, 348-29,
Ackerman, Jacob Westervelt	346-77,
Ackerman, Jacob Winfield	348-28,
Ackerman, Jacobus	346-11, 346-20, 346-22, 346-24, 346-32, 346-33, 346-50, 346-64, 346-68, 346-72, 346-73, 346-75, 346-76, 346-79, 346-80, 346-98, 346-102, 346-103, 346-104,
Ackerman, Jacobus A.	346-20,
Ackerman, Jacobus L.	346-20, 346-38, 346-44, 346-64,
Ackerman, Jacobus Lawrence	346-22, 346-32, 346-33, 346-50, 346-68, 346-72,
Ackerman, Jacobus Louwerense	346-72, 346-73, 346-98, 346-102, 346-104,
Ackerman, Jacomyntje	346-102,
Ackerman, James	346-15, 346-19, 346-33, 346-50, 346-60, 346-64, 346-68, 346-70, 346-73, 346-75, 346-89, 346-99, 346-102, 346-104,
Ackerman, James A.	346-60,
Ackerman, James F.	346-63,
Ackerman, James G.	346-64, 346-75,
Ackerman, James I.	346-19,
Ackerman, James J.	346-4, 346-64, 346-68, 346-75, 346-104,
Ackerman, James L.	346-65, 346-68, 346-73, 346-74, 346-75, 346-104,
Ackerman, James Lawrence	346-75,
Ackerman, James Luther	346-74,
Ackerman, James Russel	346-74,
Ackerman, James W.	346-19, 346-60, 346-84,
Ackerman, Jan	346-33, 346-50, 346-78, 346-80, 346-98, 346-99, 346-102, 346-103, 346-104,
Ackerman, Jan Claesen	346-104,
Ackerman, Jane	346-33, 346-50, 346-64, 346-68, 346-69, 346-77, 346-102, 348-25, 348-28, 348-29, 348-37,
Ackerman, Jane B.	346-34,

Ackerman, Jannes Louwerense	346-50,
Ackerman, Jannetje	346-22, 346-24, 346-28, 346-29, 346-30, 346-32, 346-33, 346-34, 346-40, 346-45, 346-50, 346-51, 346-69, 346-71, 346-72, 346-75, 346-76, 346-77, 346-79, 346-80, 346-84, 346-85, 346-86, 346-90, 346-98, 346-99, 346-102, 346-103, 346-104,
Ackerman, Jannetje A.	346-24,
Ackerman, Jannette	348-25, 348-28,
Ackerman, Jannette A.	348-29,
Ackerman, Jemima	346-84,
Ackerman, Jenneke	346-98, 346-99, 346-102,
Ackerman, Jenny	346-73, 346-77,
Ackerman, Joannes	346-45, 346-80, 346-98, 346-102, 346-103,
Ackerman, Joannes Abramse	346-102,
Ackerman, Joannes Lawrence	346-102, 346-103,
Ackerman, Johannes	346-20, 346-22, 346-24, 346-28, 346-29, 346-32, 346-33, 346-34, 346-35, 346-36, 346-39, 346-43, 346-47, 346-50, 346-59, 346-60, 346-61, 346-64, 346-68, 346-69, 346-72, 346-73, 346-75, 346-76, 346-77, 346-78, 346-79, 346-80, 346-82, 346-83, 346-84, 346-85, 346-90, 346-97, 346-98, 346-99, 346-100, 346-103, 346-104, 348-29,
Ackerman, Johannes A.	346-24,
Ackerman, Johannes Abraham	346-24, 346-58, 346-60,
Ackerman, Johannes Abrahamse	346-28, 346-45, 346-90, 346-98, 346-102, 346-103,
Ackerman, Johannes D.	346-24, 346-60, 346-98, 346-102, 346-103,
Ackerman, Johannes Davidse	346-102,
Ackerman, Johannes G.	346-102,
Ackerman, Johannes I. A. M.	346-76,
Ackerman, Johannes L.	346-20, 346-44, 346-64,
Ackerman, Johannes Lawrence	346-32, 346-33, 346-72, 346-98,
Ackerman, Johannes Lowerense	346-73, 346-104,
Ackerman, John	346-20, 346-22, 346-24, 346-33, 346-34, 346-44, 346-50, 346-55, 346-60, 346-62, 346-64, 346-67, 346-68, 346-73, 346-75, 346-76, 346-77, 346-78, 346-80, 346-83, 346-84, 346-87, 346-89, 346-92, 346-98, 346-99, 346-102, 346-103, 346-104, 348-11, 348-25, 348-26, 348-28, 348-29, 348-41, 348-50, 349,
Ackerman, John, Jr.	346-33, 346-64,
Ackerman, John, Sr.	346-33,
Ackerman, John A.	346-22, 346-24, 346-37, 346-60, 346-84, 346-102,
Ackerman, John B.	346-50,
Ackerman, John C.	346-64, 346-102,
Ackerman, John D.	346-10, 346-80, 346-102,
Ackerman, John Edmund	346-77,
Ackerman, John G.	346-19, 346-60, 346-64, 346-84,
Ackerman, John H.	346-37, 346-69, 346-77, 346-102,
Ackerman, John Henry	346-74, 346-77, 346-102,
Ackerman, John I.	346-1, 346-19, 346-34, 346-59, 346-64, 348-25, 348-26, 348-28, 348-29, 348-37, 348-62,

Ackerman, John I. W.	346-20,
Ackerman, John J.	346-3, 346-45, 346-60, 346-64, 346-68, 346-73,
Ackerman, John Jacobus	346-11,
Ackerman, John L.	346-12, 346-15, 346-17, 346-33, 346-38, 346-45,
	346-64, 346-68, 346-75, 346-104,
Ackerman, John Lawrence	346-68, 346-72,
Ackerman, John M.	348-25, 348-26, 348-28,
Ackerman, John N.	346-38, 346-55, 346-59, 346-69, 346-75, 346-87,
	346-102,
Ackerman, John P.	346-21, 346-34, 348-28, 348-37,
Ackerman, John R.	346-24,
Ackerman, John T.	346-102,
Ackerman, John W.	346-19, 346-77,
Ackerman, Joseph	346-24, 346-70,
Ackerman, Juliette	346-77,
Ackerman, Katherine	348-25,
Ackerman, Katrina	346-102,
Ackerman, Katy	346-22,
Ackerman, Kety M.	346-74,
Ackerman, Kittie	348-28,
Ackerman, Koobes	346-102,
Ackerman, Lady Anne	346-99,
Ackerman, Lainchy	346-73,
Ackerman, Lammaryne	346-98,
Ackerman, Laurens	346-24, 346-28, 346-40, 346-75, 346-82, 346-98,
	346-103,
Ackerman, Laurens Davids	346-79,
Ackerman, Laurina	346-98,
Ackerman, Lauwerina	346-98,
Ackerman, Lavina	346-77, 346-102,
Ackerman, Lawrence	346-10, 346-11, 346-12, 346-15, 346-18, 346-19,
	346-20, 346-24, 346-32, 346-33, 346-36, 346-40, 346-45, 346-50, 346-59, 346-60,
	346-65, 346-68, 346-73, 346-75, 346-76, 346-81, 346-87, 346-98, 346-99, 346-102,
	346-103, 346-104, 348-29,
Ackerman, Lawrence, Jr.	346-24,
Ackerman, Lawrence A.	346-24, 346-33, 346-60, 346-64, 346-73, 346-98,
	346-103,
Ackerman, Lawrence Abraham	346-24,
Ackerman, Lawrence J.	346-6, 346-64, 346-68, 346-73, 346-75, 346-104,
Ackerman, Lawrence Jacobus	346-50,
Ackerman, Lawrence L.	346-12, 346-33, 346-64, 346-73,
Ackerman, Lawrence P.	346-80,
Ackerman, Lawrens	346-99, 348-29,
Ackerman, Lea A.	348-29,
Ackerman, Leah	346-22, 346-69, 346-77,
Ackerman, Leida	346-80,

Ackerman, Lena	346-24, 346-32, 346-39, 346-64, 346-69, 346-77, 346-80, 346-98, 346-102, 346-103, 346-104,
Ackerman, Lerry	346-98,
Ackerman, Lester Herbert	346-20,
Ackerman, Letty	346-24,
Ackerman, Letty Caroline	346-75,
Ackerman, Levi	346-99,
Ackerman, Levinus	346-102,
Ackerman, Libby	346-103,
Ackerman, Lidea	346-22, 346-80, 346-98, 346-102,
Ackerman, Lisabeth	346-24, 346-40,
Ackerman, Lodewick	346-28, 346-85, 346-98,
Ackerman, Lodowyck	346-20, 346-24, 346-32, 346-33, 346-34, 346-44, 346-45, 346-50, 346-64, 346-72, 346-75, 346-79, 346-87, 346-90, 346-99, 346-102, 346-104, 348-29,
Ackerman, Lodowyck D.	346-24,
Ackerman, Lodowyck Davids	346-79,
Ackerman, Lodwyck	346-99,
Ackerman, Lourens	346-24, 346-27, 346-29, 346-33, 346-36, 346-45, 346-55, 346-64, 346-79, 346-80, 346-90, 346-98, 346-99, 346-103, 346-104,
Ackerman, Lourens D.	346-24, 346-98, 346-103,
Ackerman, Lourens Davidse	346-98, 346-103,
Ackerman, Lourenz	346-24,
Ackerman, Lourina	346-28, 346-40, 346-45,
Ackerman, Louwerens	346-33, 346-34, 346-35, 346-36, 346-44, 346-45, 346-46, 346-50, 346-64, 346-68, 346-72, 346-75, 346-80, 346-84, 346-85, 346-90, 347-98, 346-102, 346-103, 346-104,
Ackerman, Louwerens A.	346-24,
Ackerman, Louwerens D.	346-50,
Ackerman, Louwerens J.	346-38,
Ackerman, Louwerens Jacobus	346-33, 346-104,
Ackerman, Louwerense	346-33, 346-38, 346-58, 346-96, 346-99,
Ackerman, Louwerina	346-32, 346-33, 346-72, 346-79, 346-85, 346-102, 346-104,
Ackerman, Louwrens	346-27, 346-28, 346-32, 346-62, 346-76, 346-80,
Ackerman, Louwrenus	346-22,
Ackerman, Lowrence	346-71, 346-87,
Ackerman, Lydia	346-70, 346-104,
Ackerman, Lysbet	346-72, 346-76, 346-99, 346-104,
Ackerman, Lysbeth	346-20, 346-32, 346-33, 346-34, 346-36, 346-64, 346-72, 346-75, 346-79, 346-82, 348-29,
Ackerman, Lysbeth A.	346-24,
Ackerman, Lysbeth Louwerense	346-33, 346-50,
Ackerman, Magdalena	346-24, 346-80, 346-102,
Ackerman, Margaret	346-24, 346-73, 346-102, 346-104,
Ackerman, Margaret Ann	346-102,

Ackerman, Margaret E.	346-74,
Ackerman, Margaret Elisabeth	346-74,
Ackerman, Margaret L.	346-74,
Ackerman, Margaret Maria	346-69, 346-77,
Ackerman, Margret	346-45, 346-68, 346-75, 346-84,
Ackerman, Margrietje	346-22, 346-40, 346-69, 346-77, 346-80, 346-98,
346-102, 346-103, 346-104,	
Ackerman, Maria	346-24, 346-28, 346-32, 346-33, 346-40, 346-45,
346-50, 346-58, 346-60, 346-76, 346-77, 346-80, 346-84, 346-90, 346-98, 346-99,	
346-102, 346-103, 346-104, 348-11, 348-18, 348-25, 348-26, 348-28, 348-37, 348-43,	
348-63, 348-87,	
Ackerman, Maria I.	346-84,
Ackerman, Maria Jane	346-73,
Ackerman, Maria L.	346-74,
Ackerman, Mariah	348-29,
Ackerman, Marian Elinor	346-20,
Ackerman, Marian G.	346-63,
Ackerman, Mariety	346-72,
Ackerman, Marise	346-22,
Ackerman, Maritje	346-24, 346-28, 346-32, 346-33, 346-34, 346-40,
346-45, 346-72, 346-79, 346-85, 346-90, 346-98, 346-102, 346-104,	
Ackerman, Maritye	346-24, 346-34, 346-40,
Ackerman, Marmaduke	346-22, 346-60,
Ackerman, Marretje	346-103,
Ackerman, Martha	346-64,
Ackerman, Martha Mode	346-84,
Ackerman, Mary	346-24, 346-33, 346-50, 346-59, 346-68, 346-69,
346-70, 346-73, 346-75, 346-77, 346-79, 346-99, 346-102, 346-104, 348-37,	
Ackerman, Mary Catherine	346-75,
Ackerman, Mary Elisabeth	346-75,
Ackerman, Mary M.	346-74,
Ackerman, Mary Matilda	346-74,
Ackerman, Mary R.	346-55, 346-87,
Ackerman, Marya	346-33, 346-50, 346-64, 346-80, 346-99,
Ackerman, Maryan	346-99,
Ackerman, Marytje	346-29, 346-32, 346-33, 346-40, 346-43, 346-47,
346-62, 346-79, 346-98, 346-102, 346-103, 346-104, 348-29,	
Ackerman, Marytje David	346-24,
Ackerman, Matilda	346-64,
Ackerman, Mattheus	346-50, 346-98, 346-103,
Ackerman, Matthews	346-22,
Ackerman, Mayken	346-99,
Ackerman, Melissa	346-74,
Ackerman, Metie	346-32, 346-98, 346-103, 346-104,
Ackerman, Mildred Beatrice	346-20,
Ackerman, Mildred C.	346-83,

Ackerman, Morris	346-60, 346-80, 346-102,
Ackerman, Morris S.	346-19,
Ackerman, N.	346-44,
Ackerman, N. L.	346-45,
Ackerman, Necho	346-89, 346-99,
Ackerman, Neijie	346-89,
Ackerman, Nettie	348-11,
Ackerman, Neurica	346-24, 346-104,
Ackerman, Nicholas	346-59, 346-64, 346-68, 346-75, 346-80, 346-84,
	346-87, 346-89, 346-98, 346-99, 346-102, 346-103, 346-104,
Ackerman, Nicholas H.	346-102,
Ackerman, Nicholas L.	346-64, 346-77, 346-102,
Ackerman, Nicholas S.	346-102,
Ackerman, Nick	346-16,
Ackerman, Nickolas	346-33, 346-36, 346-38, 346-47, 346-55,
Ackerman, Nickolas L.	346-12, 346-33,
Ackerman, Niclas	346-29,
Ackerman, Nicolas	346-24, 346-29, 346-32, 346-34, 346-44, 346-98,
Ackerman, Nicolas D.	346-24,
Ackerman, P. I.	346-64,
Ackerman, P. N.	346-59,
Ackerman, Peggy	346-73, 346-84,
Ackerman, Peter	346-19, 346-20, 346-24, 346-34, 346-50, 346-58,
	346-60, 346-64, 346-73, 346-78, 346-84, 346-98, 346-99, 346-102, 348-29,
Ackerman, Peter A.	346-19, 346-60, 346-76, 346-84,
Ackerman, Peter A., Sr.	346-25,
Ackerman, Peter A. L.	346-76, 346-102,
Ackerman, Peter Gilbert	346-77,
Ackerman, Peter H.	346-45, 346-69, 346-77,
Ackerman, Peter I.	346-68, 348-11, 348-25, 348-26, 348-28, 348-29,
	348-37,
Ackerman, Peter J.	346-91, 348-11,
Ackerman, Peter P.	346-76, 346-84,
Ackerman, Peter P., Jr.	346-76,
Ackerman, Petrus	346-22, 346-24, 346-25, 346-32, 346-33, 346-50,
	346-58, 346-76, 346-80, 346-85, 346-98, 346-99, 346-103, 346-104,
Ackerman, Petrus A.	346-80,
Ackerman, Phebe	346-64,
Ackerman, Phebe Ann	346-70,
Ackerman, Phebe C.	346-70,
Ackerman, Philip	346-102,
Ackerman, Pieter	346-22, 346-28, 346-33, 346-45, 346-50, 346-75,
	346-80, 346-84, 346-90, 346-98, 346-99, 346-102, 346-103,
Ackerman, Polly	346-40, 346-44, 346-59, 346-84, 346-98, 346-102,
Ackerman, Priscilla	346-3,
Ackerman, Providence	346-22,

Ackerman, Pryntje	346-71,
Ackerman, R. R.	346-59,
Ackerman, Rachel	346-4, 346-24, 346-32, 346-33, 346-34, 346-40, 346-45, 346-47, 346-62, 346-64, 346-68, 346-73, 346-75, 346-80, 346-85, 346-89, 346-98, 346-99, 346-102, 346-103, 346-104, 348-25, 348-26, 348-28, 348-29, 348-37,
Ackerman, Rachel Amelia	346-74,
Ackerman, Rachel Elisabeth	346-69, 346-77,
Ackerman, Rachel J.	346-74,
Ackerman, Rachel Jane	346-74, 346-77, 346-102,
Ackerman, Ralph	346-20, 346-89, 346-99,
Ackerman, Rebecca Ann	346-102,
Ackerman, Richard	346-24, 346-60, 346-102,
Ackerman, Richard Henry	346-64,
Ackerman, Robert G.	346-74,
Ackerman, Roger O.	346-66,
Ackerman, Roxanna	346-102,
Ackerman, Russel G.	346-74
Ackerman, Ruth	346-98, 346-99, 346-102, 346-103, 348-25, 348-28, 348-37,
Ackerman, Sainch	346-73,
Ackerman, Sally	346-68, 346-75,
Ackerman, Samuel	346-75, 346-98, 346-101,
Ackerman, Samuel H.	346-63,
Ackerman, Mrs. Samuel H.	346-63,
Ackerman, Sara	346-29, 346-32, 346-33, 346-40, 346-50, 346-64, 346-72, 346-85, 346-98, 346-99, 346-102, 346-103, 346-104, 348-29,
Ackerman, Sara Abramse	346-28, 346-45, 346-90, 346-98,
Ackerman, Sarah	346-24, 346-40, 346-45, 346-70, 346-73, 346-77, 346-80, 346-82, 346-84, 346-86, 346-102, 346-104,
Ackerman, Seri	346-80, 346-102,
Ackerman, Simeon	346-69,
Ackerman, Simon	346-24, 346-80, 346-99, 346-102,
Ackerman, Sophia	346-22, 346-24, 346-33, 346-36, 346-50, 346-64, 346-77, 346-102, 346-104, 348-25, 348-28, 348-29,
Ackerman, Sophia G.	346-77, 346-102,
Ackerman, Stephen	346-33,
Ackerman, Steven	348-29,
Ackerman, Susan	346-73, 346-102,
Ackerman, Susanna	346-102,
Ackerman, Sylvester	346-99,
Ackerman, Theadore	346-70,
Ackerman, Thomas	346-32, 346-58, 346-60, 346-68, 346-75, 346-76, 346-98, 346-102, 346-103, 346-104,
Ackerman, Thomas D.	346-84,
Ackerman, Tillante	346-102,
Ackerman, Tilletje	346-24, 346-32, 346-104,

Ackerman, Tiney	346-24, 346-68,
Ackerman, Tjeiletje	346-40, 346-85, 346-98,
Ackerman, Trientjen	346-40, 346-45, 346-90, 346-98, 346-102,
Ackerman, Tryntje	346-24, 346-28, 346-32, 346-33, 346-34, 346-40,
	346-98, 346-102, 346-103, 346-104,
Ackerman, Tyne	346-68, 346-75, 346-80, 346-104,
Ackerman, Tytje	346-75,
Ackerman, Vrouwtje	346-102,
Ackerman, Willem	346-76, 346-80,
Ackerman, William	346-22, 346-24, 346-33, 346-45, 346-58, 346-73,
	346-76, 346-77, 346-80, 346-102,
Ackerman, Mrs. William A.	346-83, 346-102,
Ackerman, William F.	346-63, 346-67,
Ackerman, William K.	346-24, 346-33, 346-67, 346-102,
Ackerman, William Kelly	346-67,
Ackerman, William S.	346-101,
Ackerman, Rev. William S.	346-63,
Ackerman, William W.	346-77,
Ackerman, Williampe	346-84,
Ackerman, Williamse	346-69, 346-77,
Ackerman, Winfield	348-25, 348-28, 348-37,
Ackerman, Wyntje	346-40,
Ackter Cul.	346-72, 346-104,
Adriance, Jannete	348-35,
Adams, John D.	346-33, 346-50,
Adams, Mr.	346-67,
Aeler, Peter	346-77,
Affieck, _____	347-183,
Albany, N.Y.	347-235, 347-260,
Alberts, Ann	346-69,
Alberts, Hezekiah	346-69,
Alberts, John	346-69,
Albertse, Jannetje	346-68,
Alexander, James	347-235,
Alexander, Colonel William	347-12, 347-100,
Alexander, Major William	347-23, 347-47,
Alexander, William	347-118, 347-235,

Alici, Elena	346-77,
Alici, Johannes	346-77,
Alici, Pieter	346-77,
Alici, Rachel	346-77,
Alici, Susanna	346-77,
Allen, Abraham	346-98,
Allen, Annaetje	346-40,
Allen, Captain.	347-18,
Allen, David	346-40,
Allen, Hester	346-40,
Allen, Hillegond	346-32, 346-40, 346-98, 346-104,
Allen, Jan	346-32, 346-40, 346-104,
Allen, Jannetje	346-77,
Allen, Joannes	346-40,
Allen, John	346-24, 346-32, 346-40, 346-45, 346-72, 346-79,
346-90, 346-98, 346-104,	
Allen, John, Jr.	346-24,
Allen, Maria	346-24, 346-40,
Allen, Marytjen	346-32, 346-40, 346-98, 346-104,
Allen, Sara	346-40,
Allen, Thomas	346-40, 346-98, 346-104,
Allen, Willem	346-40,
Alvord, Grace	348-36,
Alyea, including Alyie.	
Alyea, Annatje	346-24, 346-80,
Alyea, Gritie	346-80, 346-102,
Alyea, Peter	346-102, 346-103,
Alyea, Petrietje	346-75,
Alyea, Petrona	346-75,
Alyea, Pieter	346-98,
American Bible Society.	348-20,
Amerman, including Ammerman.	
Amerman, Annetje	346-88,
Amerman, Belle	348-28,
Amerman, Dirck Janse	346-61,
Amerman, Ethyl	348-28,
Amerman, Isaac	349,
Amerman, Isabelle P.	348-28,
Amerman, Jacobus	346-86,
Amerman, James	346-97,
Amerman, Katherine	348-28,

Amerman, Magdalena	346-86,
Amerman, Rizor	348-28,
Amerman, Walter R.	348-28,
Amerman, William	348-28,
Ames, Ellis	347-173,
Ames, Mr.	347-174,
Amherst, N.H.	347-15, 347-47,
Ancient Free and Accepted Order of Masons.	346-67,
Anderson, John	346-56,
Anderson, Maria	346-102,
Anderson, Susanna	346-102,
Andre, Adjutant General	347-210,
Andre, Major John Lewis	346-24, 347-47, 347-194, 347-195, 347-198, 347-203, 347-204, 347-206, 347-207, 347-208, 347-209, 347-211, 347-212, 347-213, 347-214, 347-215, 347-216, 347-217, 347-218, 347-230, 347-266, 347-267, 348-64,
Andriessen, including Andriesen.	
Andriessen, Andries	348-41,
Andriessen, John	348-41,
Andriessen, Laurens	348-41,
Andriessen, Lawrence	348-41,
Andriessen, Maria	346-102,
Andriessen, Peter	348-41,
Andriessen, Thomas	348-41,
Angel, including Angell.	
Angel, Colonel Israel	347-28, 347-47, 347-62,
Annapolis, Maryland.	347-276,
Acquackanonk.	346-33, 347-85,
Arbuthnot, Admiral	347-122,
Archer Farm at Harlem.	346-72, 346-75, 346-87, 346-102,
Archer, Jan	346-33, 346-50,
Arents, Elizabeth	346-102,
Arents, Hendricksje	346-24, 346-33, 346-50,

Arents, Tryntie	346-33, 346-102,
Armstrong, Abram	346-73,
Arnold, _____	347-125,
Arnold, Benedict	347-270,
Arnold, General	347-30, 347-131, 347-138, 347-181, 347-184, 347-193, 347-194, 347-196, 347-197, 347-199, 347-200, 347-206, 347-211, 347-212, 347-217, 347-223, 347-224, 347-268,
Arnold, Isaac Newton	347-270,
Arnold, Major General Benedict	347-59, 347-198, 347-208,
Arnold, Mrs.	347-193,
Artillery, Continental Regiment of.	347-240,
Artillery, Fourth Continental.	347-18,
Artillery, Fourth Regiment.	347-40,
Artillery, Second Continental.	347-40,
Ashley, Major Moses	347-29,
Assuerus, Hendrick	346-33,
Astor House.	346-67,
Astor Place Opera House.	346-67,
Atlantic Cable.	346-67,
Atlantic Gardens.	346-67,
Auryansen, Arie	348-30,
Auryansen, Daniel	348-11,
Austrian Succession.	347-241,
Auvergne, France.	347-237,
B.	
Babcock, John	349,
Bacon, Elizabeth	348-27, 348-76, 348-87,
Bacon, Robert	348-7, 348-27, 348-76,
Baddie, Maria	346-61, 346-97,
Baddie, Maria Thomas	346-90,
Baddie, Marike Thomas	346-50, 346-90, 346-97,
Badlam, Lieutenant Colonel Ezra	347-29, 347-60,

Bagett, Henry L.	346-76,
Baily, Colonel John	347-29, 347-60,
Bakeman, Daniel T.	347-258,
Baker, Conrad	349,
Baker, Martin	348-88,
Baker, Mary	348-88,
Baldwin, Hannah	346-3,
Baldwin, Colonel Jeduthan	347-17, 347-60, 347-138,
Baldwin, Stephen	346-56, 346-64,
Balfour, _____	347-183,
Ball, Major Libbeus	347-29, 347-60,
Ballard, Major William Hudson	347-27, 347-60,
Baltimore & Ohio Railroad,	346-67,
Bank of Philadelphia.	347-111,
Bank of New York.	347-232,
Banks, General	346-67,
Banta, also see Epke, Jacobse.	
Banta, Abraham	346-77, 346-80, 346-90,
Banta, Abram	346-40, 346-98,
Banta, Albert	346-77,
Banta, Albert J.	346-69,
Banta, Anna	346-69,
Banta, Annatie Derckse (Dirkse)	346-85, 346-98, 346-102,
Banta, Antje	346-24, 346-69, 346-77,
Banta, Augenetie	346-77,
Banta, Christina	346-85,
Banta, Cora	346-69,
Banta, Cornelia	346-69,
Banta, Cornelis	346-98,
Banta, Cornelius	346-69, 346-77,
Banta, Cornelius Epke	346-69,
Banta, Cornelius H.	346-69,
Banta, Cornelius Jan	346-39, 346-69,
Banta, Daniel	346-69,

Banta, David	346-32, 346-33, 346-34, 346-39, 346-40, 346-69, 346-77, 346-80, 346-98, 346-104,
Banta, David W.	346-98,
Banta, David Wiert	346-98,
Banta, Derrick	346-99,
Banta, Elisa	346-69,
Banta, Elisabeth	346-69,
Banta, Ellen V.	346-69,
Banta, Elsie A.	348-29,
Banta, Epke	346-39, 346-77,
Banta, Epke Jacob	346-69,
Banta, Geertje (Charity)	346-77,
Banta, Gilbert	346-69, 346-77,
Banta, Grietje	346-69,
Banta, Griffith N.	346-69,
Banta, Hannah	346-69,
Banta, Hendrick	346-69, 346-77,
Banta, Hendrick Wiert	346-98,
Banta, Hendrickje	346-69, 346-86,
Banta, Henry	346-69,
Banta, Isaac	346-69,
Banta, Jacob	346-24, 346-39, 346-40, 346-69, 346-76, 346-77, 346-102,
Banta, Jacob C.	346-102,
Banta, Jacob G.	346-84,
Banta, Jan	346-69, 346-77,
Banta, Jan Cornelius	346-39,
Banta, Jane	346-69, 346-77,
Banta, Jane Elizabeth	346-77,
Banta, Jannetje	346-40, 346-69, 346-77, 346-98,
Banta, Johannes	346-40, 346-69, 346-77, 346-80, 346-98, 346-102,
Banta, John	346-69, 346-77,
Banta, John B.	346-69,
Banta, John Bartolf	346-69, 346-77,
Banta, John D.	346-77,
Banta, John Griffiths	346-69,
Banta, John H.	346-49,
Banta, John R.	346-69,
Banta, Lea	346-69,
Banta, Leah	346-9,
Banta, Lena	346-24, 346-76,
Banta, Lidia	346-69,
Banta, Lydia	346-69,
Banta, Margaret	346-77,
Banta, Margaret Ellen	346-77,
Banta, Margereyde	346-102,

Banta, Margret	346-69,
Banta, Margrietje	346-69, 346-77, 346-80, 346-99, 346-102,
Banta, Margrietje Sibase	346-98,
Banta, Maria	346-69, 346-77, 346-98,
Banta, Mariter	346-69, 346-77,
Banta, Maritye Cornelis	346-86,
Banta, Martyntie	346-102,
Banta, Mary C.	346-90,
Banta, Marya	346-40, 346-90, 346-98,
Banta, Matilda	346-24, 346-36, 346-45, 346-64, 346-77, 346-102,
Banta, Nellie	346-55, 346-69,
Banta, Peggy	346-45,
Banta, Peter	346-69,
Banta, Priscilla	346-77, 346-102,
Banta, Rachel	346-39, 346-40, 346-69, 346-98,
Banta, Ralph Brinkerhoff	346-69,
Banta, Samuel	346-69, 346-77,
Banta, Sara	346-69,
Banta, Seba	346-77,
Banta, Seba Epke	346-69,
Banta, Sietsje	346-102,
Banta, Sitske	346-77,
Banta, Stephen S.	346-69,
Banta, Styntje	346-77,
Banta, Susanna	346-69, 346-77, 346-84, 346-86,
Banta, Syntje	346-102,
Banta, T. M.	346-102,
Banta, Theodore M.	346-59,
Banta, Thomas	346-77,
Banta, Weart Epke	346-69,
Banta, Wiert	346-39, 346-40, 346-69, 346-77, 346-98,
Banta, William S.	346-31,
Barbarie, John	346-20, 346-73,
Barbarossa, Elisabeth	346-73,
Barbarossa, Frederick	346-73,
Barbarow, Casparus	349,
Barbarow, Cornelius	349,
Barbarow, Frederick	349,
Barbarow, Mattice	349,
Barber, Colonel Francis	347-100,
Barber, Lieutenant Colonel Francis	347-24, 347-60, 347-100, 347-101,
Barber, Major Frances	347-52, 347-101,

Barker, John	347-60,
Barnard, Elizabeth	348-24,
Barnes, A. S.	348-21,
Barnes, Jacob	348-66,
Barnes, Lettie	348-66,
Barnes, Susannah Town	348-66,
Barnum's Museum.	346-67,
Barr, Hendrick	346-24,
Barr, John	346-73,
Barret, Lieutenant	347-81,
Barteltzen, Jonas	346-20,
Bartlett, Frank M.	348-36,
Bartholf, including Bartolf, Bertholf.	
Bartholf, Benjamin	346-44,
Bartholf, Cathelinethy	346-73,
Bartholf, Cathlyntje	346-65, 346-75,
Bartholf, Garret	346-45,
Bartholf, Gilliam	346-24, 346-62, 346-84, 346-97,
Bartholf, Dom. Guiliaum	346-80,
Bartholf, Jacobus	346-64,
Bartholf, Jane	346-45,
Bartholf, John	346-65, 346-68, 346-73, 346-75, 346-104,
Bartholf, John A.	346-69,
Bartholf, Margaret	346-69,
Bartholf, Maria	346-80,
Bartholf, Peter	346-40,
Bartholf, Rachel	346-40,
Bartley, Cornelius	346-102,
Bartley, Esyas	346-102,
Bassett, Lieutenant Colonel Barakiah	347-27, 347-61,
Battalion, East Jersey.	347-235,
Battalion, Eastern.	347-12,
Battalion, First.	347-12,
Battalion, Fourth.	347-12,
Battalion, Fourth Pennsylvania.	347-244,

Battalion, German.	347-3, 347-9, 347-37, 347-64,
Battalion, Second.	347-12,
Battalion, Second, New Jersey Troops.	347-5,
Battalion, Third.	347-12,
Battalion, Thompson's Pennsylvania Rifle.	347-243,
Battalion, Western.	347-12,
Battery, Chain.	347-196,
Battery, Lanthorne.	347-196,
Battery, South.	347-196,
Battle Creek & Bay City Railway.	346-67,
Battle of Bunker Hill.	347-253,
Battle of Lexington.	347-253,
Battle of Long Island.	347-249,
Battle of Monmouth.	347-242,
Battle of Springfield.	347-66,
Battle of Trenton.	347-249,
Battong, including Baton, Batton.	
Battong, Maria	346-76, 346-102,
Battong, Marytje	346-24, 346-58, 346-98,
Baum, Colonel Fred	347-253,
Baxter's Funeral Parlor.	346-66,
Bayard, Colonel William	347-146,
Bazely, William	349,
Beach, Rev. Amos B.	346-67,
Beane, Dr.	347-172,
Beard, J. B.	347-24,
Becton-Dickerson.	348-16,
Bedkin, Captain Henry	347-20, 347-61, 347-86,
Beely, Ellia	346-86,
Beekman, Catherine	349,

Beekman, Henry	349,
Beers, including Beer,	
Beers, Hendrick	346-64, 346-102,
Beers, Joan	346-69,
Beers, Marya	346-102,
Begon, Johanna	346-77,
Beldenbent Farm at Gowanus.	346-88,
Bellingham, Richard	348-76,
Belson, Beltje	346-102,
Beneyt, Arie	346-42,
Beneyt, Christian Willemse	346-42,
Beneyt, Maria	346-42,
Beneyt, Sara	346-42,
Beneyt, William Adrianse	346-42,
Beneyt, Willem Willemse	346-42,
Bennet, Al	348, 348-92, 348-93, 348-94, 348-95, 348-96,
Bennet, William Arianse	346-50, 346-61, 346-90, 346-97,
Bennington.	347-253,
Bensen, Caty	346-20, 346-44,
Bensen, Cornelius	348-29,
Bensen, Elizabeth	348-42, 348-48,
Bensen, John	346-20, 346-44,
Bensen, Maria	346-64, 348-11, 348-28, 348-29, 348-37,
Berdan Family.	346-31, 346-72, 346-104,
Berdan, Caty	346-98, 346-103,
Berdan, Christiana	346-49,
Berdan, Cornelia	346-69,
Berdan, Corsyntie	346-69,
Berdan, David	346-59, 346-86,
Berdan, Eva	346-84, 346-86,
Berdan, Geesje	346-90,
Berdan, Hendrick	346-40, 346-86, 346-98,
Berdan, Henry	346-49, 346-56, 346-69, 346-73,
Berdan, I.	346-61,
Berdan, Isaac	346-49, 346-69,

Berdan, Jan	346-40, 346-84, 346-86, 346-90, 346-98,
Berdan, Jan Dirkse	346-86,
Berdan, John	346-31, 346-84,
Berdan, John D.	346-59,
Berdan, John I., Jr.	346-69,
Berdan, Louise	348-25, 348-26,
Berdan, Margrietje	346-45, 346-84, 346-86, 346-90,
Berdan, Maria	346-40, 346-69, 346-98,
Berdan, Rachel	346-69,
Berdan, Reinier	346-90,
Berdan, Sara	346-86, 346-90, 346-102,
Berdan, Sarah	346-84,
Berdan, Tiny	346-49,
 Berg, David A.	 346-19,
 Bergen.	 347-161,
Bergen County Historical Society.	346-63, 349,
Bergen County, Gas and Electric Company of.	346-54,
Bergen Evening Record.	348-9,
Bergen Neck.	347-162,
Bergen Reformed Church.	346-75,
Bergen Town.	347-162,
 Bergen, Garret	 346-50, 346-61,
Bergen, Tunis G.	346-102,
 Berry Family.	 346-100,
 Berry, Abraham	 346-40, 346-98,
Berry, Catherine	346-20,
Berry, Catryn	346-50,
Berry, Francina	346-96,
Berry, Hendrick	346-40, 346-98, 346-102,
Berry, Jacob	346-98,
Berry, Johannes	346-40,
Berry, John	346-20, 346-32, 346-33, 346-36, 346-44, 346-64,
346-73, 346-96, 346-97, 346-102,	
Berry, Captain John	346-96,
Berry, John W.	346-102,
Berry, Letitia	346-37, 346-77, 346-102,
Berry, Richard	346-96,
Berry, Samuel	346-50, 346-61,
Berry, Samuel H.	346-49,

Bertholf, see Bartholf.

Bestevar, Jan Jansen 346-69,

Bets, Jans 346-86,

Beverly, Massachusetts. 347-141,

Bicker, Wyntje 346-77,

Biddle, Colonel 347-118,
Biddle, Colonel Clement 347-17, 347-61,

Big Beaver River. 347-246,

Bishop, Adjutant Jarvis 347-18, 347-41, 347-42,
Bishop, Adjutant John 347-55,

Blaaw, Barbara 346-24, 346-103,

Blackleach Family Crest. 348-83,
Blackleach Manuscript. 348-7,

Blackleach, including Blackleeach,
Blackleach, Abigail 348-26,
Blackleach, Abraham 348-27, 348-85,
Blackleach, Annetjie 348-17, 348-86,
Blackleach, Benjamin 348-17, 348-86,
Blackleach, Benoni 348-7, 348-12, 348-24, 348-27, 348-76,
Blackleach, Catherine 348-17, 348-86,
Blackleach, David J. 348-90,
Blackleach, Elenah 348-17, 348-86,
Blackleach, Elizabeth 348-7, 348-24, 348-76,
Blackleach, Exercise 348-7, 348-12, 348-24,
Blackleach, Jacob 348-17, 348-86,
Blackleach, John 348-7, 348-17, 348-18, 348-24, 348-27, 348-43,
348-76, 348-85, 348-86, 348-87,
Blackleach, John, Jr. 348-12, 348-24, 348-72, 348-89,
Blackleach, John, Sr. 348-12, 348-72, 348-89,
Blackleach, Captain John 348-7, 348-72, 348-87, 348-89,
Blackleach, First Lieutenant John 348-90,
Blackleach, Joseph 348-24,
Blackleach, Captain Joseph 348-24,
Blackleach, Joshua 348-7, 348-24,
Blackleach, Mahetabel 348-26,
Blackleach, Mary 348-7, 348-12, 348-24, 348-27, 348-76,

Blackleach, Nicholas	348-27, 348-85,
Blackleach, Philip	348-12, 348-17, 348-86,
Blackleach, Richard	348-24, 348-26, 348-27,
Blackleach, Richard, Jr.	348-24,
Blackleach, Richard, Sr.	348-26,
Blackleach, Sarah	348-17, 348-86,
Blackleach, Solomon	348-7, 348-24, 348-27, 348-76,
Blackleach, William	348-27, 348-85,
Blackleach, Zacharius	348-17, 348-86,
Blackledge Burying Ground.	348-2,
Blackledge Family.	348-91,
Blackledge House.	348-92,
Blackledge Kearney House.	348-93, 348-94,
Blackledge Papers.	348, 348-91, 348-92, 348-93, 348-94, 348-95, 348-96,
Blackledge, Aaron	348-40,
Blackledge, Abraham	348-48,
Blackledge, Adelaide	348-10,
Blackledge, Alanda Gustus	348-69,
Blackledge, Alice	348-12, 348-17, 348-46,
Blackledge, Alva	348-14, 348-16,
Blackledge, Amelia	348-44,
Blackledge, Amelia C.	348-69,
Blackledge, Amiee	348-44,
Blackledge, Andrew	348-69, 348-79,
Blackledge, Ann	348-43, 348-90,
Blackledge, Ann M.	348-11,
Blackledge, Ann Matilda	348-18, 348-29, 348-43, 348-68,
Blackledge, Annatjie	348-12,
Blackledge, Audrey	348-12,
Blackledge, Audrey Moore	348-18, 348-43, 348-81,
Blackledge, Barbara	348-12, 348-81,
Blackledge, B. F.	348-1, 348-8, 348-69, 348-71,
Blackledge, Benjamin	346-24, 348-5, 348-12, 348-15, 348-17, 348-18, 348-23, 348-26, 348-28, 348-30, 348-31, 348-37, 348-43, 348-46, 348-48, 348-52, 348-55, 348-60, 348-64, 348-66, 348-68, 348-72, 348-74, 348-75, 348-78a, 348-78b, 348-79, 348-86, 348-87, 348-89, 348-90, 348-94, 348-95,
Blackledge, Benjamin F.	346-68, 348-11, 348-29, 348-37, 348-44, 348-51, 348-64, 348-69, 348-73,
Blackledge, Benjamin Frank	348-12, 348-18,
Blackledge, Benjamin Franklin	348-26, 348-43, 348-68,
Blackledge, Benjamin P.	348-86,
Blackledge, Benoni	348-42,
Blackledge, Bertha A.	348-51,
Blackledge, Bertha Adele	348-90,

Blackledge, Blaine H.	348-40,
Blackledge, Burt	348-14,
Blackledge, Burt, Jr.	348-14, 348-16,
Blackledge, Burt, Sr.	348-16,
Blackledge, Burton Hoyt	348-12, 348-26,
Blackledge, Carolyn	348-94,
Blackledge, Cathelyntie	348-43, 348-48,
Blackledge, Catherine	348-12, 348-90,
Blackledge, Catherine A.	348-26,
Blackledge, Charles E.	348-12, 348-17, 348-46,
Blackledge, Charles Edwin	348-40,
Blackledge, Claire	348-12,
Blackledge, Claire de Bol	348-81,
Blackledge, Clyde	348-14,
Blackledge, Clyde Charles	348-53,
Blackledge, Cornelius	348-12, 348-17, 348-48, 348-86,
Blackledge, Dale	348-77,
Blackledge, David	348-30,
Blackledge, David J.	348-12, 348-46, 348-51, 348-69,
Blackledge, David P.	348-17, 348-86,
Blackledge, Deborah	348-43,
Blackledge, Doris	348-14, 348-16,
Blackledge, Dorothy	348-12,
Blackledge, Earl	348-40,
Blackledge, Edgar	348-12, 348-17, 348-46,
Blackledge, Edgar S.	348-12, 348-17, 348-46,
Blackledge, Edmund	348-12, 348-26,
Blackledge, Eliza A.	348-51,
Blackledge, Elizabeth	348-12, 348-17, 348-30, 348-34, 348-42, 348-46,
348-48, 348-86,	
Blackledge, Elizabeth Ann	348-12, 348-17, 348-46,
Blackledge, Elizabeth Blanche	348-17,
Blackledge, Elnathan A.	348-12, 348-26,
Blackledge, Esther Ann	348-40,
Blackledge, Exercise	348-42,
Blackledge, F. A.	348-90,
Blackledge, Frank	346-34, 348-14, 348-22, 348-29,
Blackledge, Frank A.	348-9, 348-10, 348-26, 348-28, 348-59, 348-61,
348-80, 348-81, 348-81, 348-88,	
Blackledge, Frank Ackerman	348-12, 348-18, 348-23, 348-43, 348-70, 348-87,
Blackledge, Frank Edgar	348-12, 348-15, 348-26, 348-37,
Blackledge, Frank Howard	348-90,
Blackledge, Frank L.	348-82,
Blackledge, Franklin	348-12, 348-18, 348-43,
Blackledge, Franklin B.	348-26,
Blackledge, Mrs. Frank	348, 348-80,

Blackledge, George	348-12, 348-69,
Blackledge, George Newton	348-26,
Blackledge, Hannah	348-12, 348-47, 348-77,
Blackledge, Harold	348-37,
Blackledge, Harold Edgar	348-12, 348-15,
Blackledge, Harry	348-14, 348-16, 348-25, 348-44,
Blackledge, Harvey	348-12, 348-77,
Blackledge, Hattie	348-12, 348-17, 348-46,
Blackledge, Helena	348-69,
Blackledge, Henry	348-12, 348-17, 348-47, 348-86,
Blackledge, Ichabod	348-12, 348-47, 348-72, 348-77,
Blackledge, Ichabod B.	348-89,
Blackledge, Isaac	348-48,
Blackledge, Isaac N.	348-11, 348-28, 348-37,
Blackledge, Isaac Newton	348-12, 348-18, 348-26, 348-29, 348-43, 348-68,
348-87,	
Blackledge, J. C.	348-12, 348-47,
Blackledge, Jacob	348-12, 348-17, 348-47, 348-48, 348-72, 348-77,
348-86, 348-90,	
Blackledge, Jacob B.	348-47, 348-89,
Blackledge, Jacobus	348-12, 348-48,
Blackledge, James	348-11, 348-12, 348-17, 348-46, 348-47, 348-72,
348-75, 348-77, 348-86,	
Blackledge, James B.	348-89,
Blackledge, James P.	348-2, 348-17, 348-30, 348-51, 348-69, 348-86,
Blackledge, Jennie	348-37,
Blackledge, Jesse	348-40,
Blackledge, Jesse Irene	348-12, 348-15,
Blackledge, Joan	348-12,
Blackledge, Joel	348-12, 348-47, 348-77,
Blackledge, John	348-12, 348-18, 348-42, 348-47, 348-74, 348-77,
348-90,	
Blackledge, John A.	348-12,
Blackledge, John Ackerman	348-26,
Blackledge, John J.	348-30,
Blackledge, John Jacob	348-64, 348-69,
Blackledge, John M.	348-77,
Blackledge, Joseph	348-24, 348-64,
Blackledge, Joshua	348-42,
Blackledge, Kathryn	348-44,
Blackledge, Kent H.	348-12, 348-47, 348-72, 348-89,
Blackledge, Lea	348-11, 348-48,
Blackledge, Leah	348-52,
Blackledge, Lewis H.	348-40,
Blackledge, Lloyd	348-9,
Blackledge, Lloyd Richard	348-12, 348-22, 348-81,

Blackledge, Maria	348-12, 348-17, 348-48, 348-86,
Blackledge, Maria Van Horn	348-69,
Blackledge, Mariah	348-29,
Blackledge, Martha	348-82,
Blackledge, Mary	348-42,
Blackledge, Matilda	348-12, 348-17, 348-26, 348-46,
Blackledge, Mr.	348-74, 348-89,
Blackledge, Mrs.	348-81,
Blackledge, Nancy	348-12, 348-47, 348-77,
Blackledge, Ora E.	348-40,
Blackledge, Peter	348-12, 348-17, 348-30, 348-46, 348-48, 348-86,
Blackledge, Peter J.	348-69,
Blackledge, Peter James	348-63,
Blackledge, Petrus	348-48,
Blackledge, Philip	348-12, 348-18, 348-43, 348-87, 348-90,
Blackledge, Philip, Jr.	348-12, 348-72, 348-89,
Blackledge, Philip, Sr.	348-72, 348-89,
Blackledge, Phoebe	348-74,
Blackledge, Polly	348-12, 348-47, 348-77,
Blackledge, Rachel	348-29,
Blackledge, Richard	348-47,
Blackledge, Richard M.	348-12, 348-72, 348-89,
Blackledge, Roy	348-14,
Blackledge, Sarah	348-12, 348-17, 348-30, 348-48, 348-86,
Blackledge, Sarah Elizabeth	348-69,
Blackledge, Sarah F.	348-11,
Blackledge, Sarah J.	348-64,
Blackledge, Selma T.	348-61,
Blackledge, Selma White	348-88,
Blackledge, Solomon	348-42,
Blackledge, Susannah	348-42,
Blackledge, Thomas	348-64,
Blackledge, Vada E.	348-40,
Blackledge, Willempie	348-43, 348-90,
Blackledge, William	348-40,
Blackledge, William E.	348-12, 348-26, 348-47, 348-72, 348-89,
Blackledge, Zacharius	348-12,
Blackwell Island.	346-67,
Blair, Janet	348-19,
Blair, Mr.	347-120,
Blanchard, Jane	348-32, 348-45, 348-62,
Blanchard, Jean	348-32,
Blanchard, John	348-45, 348-91,

Blanche, Martin	348-12, 348-17,
Blanche, Captain Thomas	348-96,
Blank, Jurian, Jr.	346-61, 346-97,
Blauvelt, Abraham	348-49, 348-96,
Blauvelt, Andrew M.	346-63,
Blauvelt, Annetje	348-49,
Blauvelt, Antje	348-21,
Blauvelt, Benjamin	348-30,
Blauvelt, Bregie	346-24, 346-25, 346-58,
Blauvelt, Catherine	348-49,
Blauvelt, Cornelius A.	349,
Blauvelt, Lt. Colonel Cornelius A.	348-21,
Blauvelt, David	346-24, 346-58, 346-76,
Blauvelt, Eleanor	348-21,
Blauvelt, Elizabeth	348-49,
Blauvelt, Gerrebreght (Bregie)	346-76,
Blauvelt, Helene	348-49,
Blauvelt, Henry	348-21,
Blauvelt, Herman	348-21,
Blauvelt, James J.	348-96,
Blauvelt, John	349,
Blauvelt, Leah C.	346-69,
Blauvelt, Margaret Ann	346-69, 346-77,
Blauvelt, Peter	348-21, 349,
Blauvelt, Rachel	348-21,
Blauw, Barbara	346-98,
Blenis, Peter O.	346-84,
Bleyck, including Blaeck, Bleycke, Bleyk.	
Bleyck, Jacob	346-33, 346-79,
Bleyck, Jacob B.	346-24,
Bleyck, Jane C.	346-24,
Bleyck, Janitje	346-72,
Bleyck, Janneke	346-79, 346-87,
Bleyck, Jannetje	346-24, 346-28, 346-45, 346-50, 346-75, 346-85, 346-90, 346-98, 346-99, 346-102, 346-104,
Bleyck, Jannetje Jacobs	346-24, 346-32, 346-33, 346-34, 346-64, 346-72, 346-104,
Block Island.	347-153,
Blodel Family.	346-73,

Bloodgood, Mary	346-24, 346-67,
Bloomfield, Adjutant Jarvis	347-18, 347-41, 347-43,
Bloomfield, Major Joseph	347-101,
Bloomingdale Baptist Church of New York.	348-67,
Board of Foreign Missions.	347-252,
Board, Captain Joseph	348-96,
Bode, Cornelius H.	348-10,
Bodine, J. V.	348-38,
Boers, Cornelius	346-82, 346-98,
Bogert & Hagerman.	349,
Bogert Family.	346-72, 346-104,
Bogert Farm.	348-2,
Bogert Mills.	346-99,
Bogert, including Bogaert, Bongaert, Bougart, Bougert.	
Bogert, Aaltje	346-24,
Bogert, Abraham	348-66,
Bogert, Aeltie	346-40,
Bogert, Albert	346-77, 346-98,
Bogert, Argentietje	346-102,
Bogert, Ann	348-29,
Bogert, Annatje	346-32, 346-33, 346-34, 346-50, 346-80, 346-98,
	346-99, 346-102, 346-103, 346-104,
Bogert, Annie E.	348-15,
Bogert, Aultie	346-40,
Bogert, Casparus	345-57,
Bogert, Catherine	348-30, 348-66,
Bogert, Catlyntie	346-40,
Bogert, Cornelia	346-40,
Bogert, Cornelis	346-50, 346-102,
Bogert, Cornelius	346-77, 346-80,
Bogert, David	346-40, 346-102, 348-66,
Bogert, Elizabeth	346-48, 346-50, 348-30, 348-41, 348-50,
Bogert, Elsy	346-80,
Bogert, Geertie	346-33, 346-50, 346-80, 346-102,
Bogert, Gilliam	346-102,
Bogert, Gilliam J.	346-40, 346-102,

Bogert, Gulliam	346-77,
Bogert, Hannes	346-48,
Bogert, Hendrick	346-40,
Bogert, Hendricktie Roelifse	346-50, 346-98, 346-102, 346-103,
Bogert, Harmis	346-29,
Bogert, Isaac J.	346-69,
Bogert, Ira	348-66,
Bogert, Jacob	346-40, 346-69,
Bogert, Jacob S.	348-2,
Bogert, Jacobus	346-40, 346-80, 346-98, 346-103,
Bogert, Jan	346-29, 346-48, 346-77, 346-80, 346-84, 346-98,
346-99, 346-102, 346-103,	
Bogert, Jannetje	346-33, 346-40, 346-98,
Bogert, Jennie	348-66,
Bogert, Joan	349,
Bogert, Joannes	346-75, 346-98, 346-102, 346-103,
Bogert, Johannes	346-32, 346-33, 346-40, 346-50, 346-80, 346-85,
346-102, 346-104,	
Bogert, John	346-24, 346-33, 348-41, 348-50, 348-66,
Bogert, John A.	348-21,
Bogert, John Jacob	346-77,
Bogert, John P.	346-98,
Bogert, Lavina Banta	348-92,
Bogert, Lea	346-69,
Bogert, Margaret	348-30, 348-55, 348-62, 348-66,
Bogert, Margrietje	346-32, 346-50, 346-98, 346-99, 346-103,
Bogert, Martha	346-98,
Bogert, Maria	346-40, 346-48, 346-50, 346-58, 346-80, 346-98,
Bogert, Marietje	346-102, 346-103, 346-104,
Bogert, Maritie	346-32, 346-98, 346-103,
Bogert, Martyntje	346-28, 346-33, 346-45, 346-84, 346-98, 346-104,
Bogert, Mary	346-33, 346-50, 346-73,
Bogert, Marya	346-80,
Bogert, Marytje	346-62,
Bogert, Matheous	348-55,
Bogert, Matthew	348-4, 348-5, 348-30, 348-48, 348-79, 348-95,
Bogert, Matthew M.	348-55,
Bogert, Matthew S.	348-75,
Bogert, Mattie M.	348-60,
Bogert, Nicholas	346-56,
Bogert, Peter	346-24, 346-58, 346-76,
Bogert, Petrus	346-40,
Bogert, Richard	348-66,
Bogert, Roeliff	346-40, 346-98,
Bogert, Roeliff P.	346-40, 346-98,
Bogert, Sally	348-30,

Bogert, Sarah	348-48, 348-55,
Bogert, Seba	348-30, 348-79,
Bogert, Seba P.	348-25,
Bogert, Theunis Gusbertse	348-32,
Bogert, Tielletie	346-77,
Bogert, Willempey	346-24, 346-80, 348-5, 348-60, 346-102,
Bogert, William	346-24,
Bogerts Mills, N.J.	347-15, 347-61,
Bolton, _____	347-262,
Borrs, _____	348-29,
Bos, Dirk	346-86,
Bos, Hillegond	346-28, 346-85, 346-98,
Bos, Jannetje	346-86,
Bos, Josewa	346-73,
Bosch, Albertzen	346-33,
Bosch, Anna Maria	346-33,
Bosch, Hencrick	346-79,
Bosch, Hendrick, Jr.	346-61,
Bosch, Hendrick Albertzen	346-24,
Bosch, Hillegond	346-24, 346-33, 346-34, 346-44, 346-64, 346-72,
	346-75, 346-79, 346-87, 346-102, 346-104,
Boskerk, including Boskerke.	
Boskerk, John	346-102,
Boss, Lieutenant George	347-23, 347-61,
Boss, Josina	346-64,
Boss, Josuia	346-20, 346-44,
Boston, Mass.	347-113, 347-248,
Boudinot, Elias	346-20,
Bourke, Michael	347-61,
Bousman, Pietrus	346-102,
Bowery Theatre.	347-67,
Bowes, Edward	348-34,

Bowman, Major Nathaniel	347-100,
Bowne, Penelope	346-67,
Bowne, Samuel	346-67,
Boyd, John A.	348-91,
Boyd's City Express Company.	346-67,
Brackhoengie, Aeltie	346-50, 346-90, 346-97,
Bradford, Colonel Gamaliel	347-27, 347-61,
Bradley, Colonel Philip Burr	347-61,
Bradley's Battalion.	348-90,
Bragg, Isaac F.	346-67,
Brandywine.	347-54, 347-79, 347-199,
Bras, Harman	346-27, 346-32, 346-33, 346-46, 346-50, 346-68,
346-72, 346-85, 346-98, 346-104,	
Bras, Hendrickus	346-102, 346-103,
Brass Family.	346-100,
Brass, Haramanus	346-71, 346-73
Brass, Hendrick	346-57, 346-73,
Brass, Henry	346-71, 346-73,
Brearly, Lieutenant Colonel David	347-12, 347-100, 347-101,
Bredenbent, William	346-50, 346-90, 346-97,
Brestede, Trintie	346-85, 346-98,
Brevoort, Jannetje	346-80,
Brevoort, Samuel	346-80,
Breyandt Family.	346-72, 346-104,
Breyandt, also see Bryant.	
Breyandt, including Breyant.	
Breyandt, Annetje	346-102,
Breyandt, Antjn	346-50, 346-85, 346-98,

Breyandt, Cornelis	346-33, 346-50, 346-85, 346-98,
Breyandt, Egbert	346-102,
Breyandt, Elisabeth	346-33, 346-45, 346-50, 346-51, 346-64, 346-68,
	346-85, 346-98, 346-99, 346-102, 346-103, 346-104,
Breyandt, Lysbeth	346-79,
Breyandt, Peter Cornelisse	346-50,
 Breyman, Colonel	 347-253,
 Brick Presbyterian Church.	 346-67,
 Brickell, George T.	 348-3,
 Brickers, Geertie	 346-28,
 Bridges Creek, Virginia.	 347-276,
 Brigade, First.	 347-26,
Brigade, First New Jersey.	347-74,
Brigade, First Pennsylvania.	347-74, 347-199,
Brigade, Hands.	347-33,
Brigade, Major Webb's Continental.	347-30,
Brigade, New Hampshire.	347-37, 347-169,
Brigade, New Jersey.	347, 347-9, 347-18, 347-30, 347-36, 347-37, 347-122,
Brigade, New York.	347-37, 347-74,
Brigade, Pennsylvania.	347-40, 347-268,
Brigade, Poor's.	347-30,
Brigade, Second New Jersey.	347-74,
Brigade, Second Pennsylvania.	347-74, 347-199,
 Brinkerhoff Family.	 346-92, 346-100,
Brinkerhoff House.	346-33,
 Brinkerhoff, including Blinherhof, Blinkerhoff.	
Brinkerhoff, _____	348-29,
Brinkerhoff, Abram Dirk	346-28,
Brinkerhoff, Albert	346-33, 346-64,
Brinkerhoff, Christina	346-69,
Brinkerhoff, Daniel	346-34, 346-68, 348-29, 348-37,
Brinkerhoff, Derick	346-64, 346-82,
Brinkerhoff, Dirk	346-45, 346-69, 346-72, 346-90, 346-98, 346-104,
Brinkerhoff, Dirkje	346-98, 346-103,
Brinkerhoff, Elisabeth	346-80, 346-102,
Brinkerhoff, Elsie	346-68, 348-29,
Brinkerhoff, Garret	346-56,
Brinkerhoff, George	346-56,

Brinkerhoff, Gilliam	346-77,
Brinkerhoff, Henry J.	346-69,
Brinkerhoff, Hendrick	346-77,
Brinkerhoff, Hendrick Joris	346-69,
Brinkerhoff, Jacob	346-71, 346-98, 346-102,
Brinkerhoff, Jacob C.	346-69,
Brinkerhoff, Jacobus	346-20, 346-77, 346-102, 346-103,
Brinkerhoff, Rev. James G.	346-75,
Brinkerhoff, Lavina	346-69,
Brinkerhoff, Liesabeth	346-80,
Brinkerhoff, Marytje	346-98,
Brinkerhoff, Nicase	346-80, 346-102,
Brinkerhoff, Sarah A.	348-11,
 Brisbane, _____	 347-183,
 British Army.	 347-47,
 Broadway Baptist Tabernacle.	 346-67,
 Brodhead, Colonel Daniel	 347-106, 347-222,
 Brooklyn Bridge.	 346-67,
 Broom County.	 347-250,
 Bros, Herman	 346-24,
 Brower, including Brouwer.	
Brower, Abraham	346-24, 346-32, 346-48, 346-50, 346-86, 346-98,
346-102, 346-103, 346-104,	
Brower, Abraham Pieter	346-30, 346-32, 346-68,
Brower, Abram	346-32, 346-40, 346-80, 346-86, 346-98, 346-102,
346-103, 346-104,	
Brower, Abram Hendrickse	346-47, 346-98,
Brower, Abram Hildreke	346-33, 346-104,
Brower, Adam	346-32, 346-61, 346-68,
Brower, Catrina	346-86,
Brower, David	346-32, 346-40, 346-86, 346-98, 346-102, 346-104,
Brower, Elisabeth	346-80, 346-86, 346-102,
Brower, Femmetje	346-86,
Brower, Gerrebracht	346-86, 346-104,
Brower, Gerrebrige	346-32, 346-40, 346-98, 346-102,
Brower, Gerret	346-32, 346-40,
Brower, Gerrit	346-98, 346-104,
Brower, Harriet	346-24, 346-50,

Brower, Harry Anderson	348-10,
Brower, Hester	346-32, 346-40, 346-86, 346-98, 346-102, 346-104,
Brower, Jacob	346-32, 346-45, 346-86, 346-98, 346-102,
Brower, Jan	346-86, 346-98, 346-102, 346-104,
Brower, Jannetje	346-86,
Brower, Jenneke	346-98,
Brower, John	346-40,
Brower, Maria	346-86,
Brower, Nentje	346-86,
Brower, Nicolaes	346-32, 346-40, 346-98, 346-102, 346-104,
Brower, Pieter	346-32, 346-68,
Brower, Rachel	346-84, 346-86,
Brower, Uldrick	346-48, 346-86, 346-98,
Brown, Hon. Henry B.	346-67,
Brown, Jane	348-66,
Brown, Mary	348-36,
Bruden, Willem	346-61,
Brunswick County, N.C.	347-238,
Bryant, see also Breyandt.	
Bryant, including Bryandt.	
Bryant, Cornelius	346-24,
Bryant, Elizabeth	346-24, 346-30, 346-32, 346-75,
Bryant, P. G.	346-24,
Bryant, Peter Cornelius	346-24,
Bucknell, Mary	348-7,
Buck's Horn Tavern.	346-67,
Bull's Ferry [N.J.].	347-163,
Bunker Hill.	347-240,
Burdell, Harvey	346-67,
Burger, Margrietje	346-98, 346-103,
Burger, Warner	346-73, 346-86, 346-98,
Burger, Warren	346-23, 346-103,
Burgess, Maria	346-24,
Burke's General Armory.	348-8,

Burnam, _____	348-24,
Burnett, Mrs. John J.	349,
Burnett, Mrs. John J., Sr.	346-63,
Burnett, Louise Howes	346,
Burnham, Commissary	347-83,
Burns, Ann	349,
Burnside, General	346-67,
Burr, Abel	349,
Burr, Aaron	346-67,
Burr, G. S.	346-54,
Burr, Colonel Philip	347-25,
Burrit, Alice	348-24, 348-64,
Burton, Blake, and Brougham.	346-67,
Burton, Ross	348-63,
Burton's Theatre.	346-67,
Burying Ground at Closter.	348-4,
Busch, Mrs. Irwin	348-10,
Bush, David D.	349,
Bush, Elisabeth Larue	346-69, 346-77,
Bush, John	349,
Bush, R. L.	349,
Buskirk, see Van Buskirk.	
Butler, Lieutenant Colonel William	347-23, 347-61,
Butler, Colonel Zebulon	347-25, 347-61, 347-227,
Buys, Hendrickje	346-24, 346-33, 346-50,
C.	
Cadwalader, General	347-219,
Caithness Castle.	347-236,

Caldwell, James	347-77,
Caldwell, Mrs.	347-77,
Call, Anthony	349,
Call, Jacob	349,
Camp Mindaw.	347-1,
Campbell, Archibald	346-71, 346-73,
Campbell, Colonel	347-226,
Campbell, David	346-80, 346-102,
Campbell, Douglas	346-33,
Campbell, James	348-19,
Campbell, Robert	346-73,
Campbell, William	346-33,
Camden.	347-160, 347-165, 347-222, 347-225,
Camden and Amboy Railroad.	346-67,
Cambridge.	347-186, 347-252, 347-253,
Camp Douglas.	346-67,
Canadian Regiment.	347-19,
Carlisle, Penn.	347-245,
Carr, Maria	346-24,
Carrimore, F. W.	348-19,
Cassidy, Archibald	349,
Cassidy, John	349,
Casson, Junus	346-49,
Castile.	347-147,
Castle Garden.	346-67,
Catlin, Lynde	348-19,
Catlin, Snyder	348-19,
Catlin, Thomas	348-27,
Cattaraugus County.	347-258,

Cavalry, Colonel Moyland's	347-74,
Cearsted, Doctor	346-14,
Cemetery, Blackledge Burying Ground.	348-2,
Cemetery, Burying Ground at Closter.	348-4,
Cemetery, Clarkstown.	348-31,
Cemetery, Dutch Reformed Church, Spotswood.	346-70,
Cemetery, French.	346-91,
Cemetery, George Washington Memorial Park.	346-75,
Cemetery, Greenwood.	346-67,
Cemetery, Hackensack.	348-9, 348-87,
Cemetery, Lakewood, Cooperstown.	346-66,
Cemetery, New York.	346-75,
Cemetery, Oak Hill, Nyack.	346-69,
Cemetery, Oak Woods, Chicago.	346-67,
Cemetery, Old Burying Ground.	348-5,
Cemetery, Old Graveyard at Spring Valley.	346-69,
Cemetery, Old Hook.	348-1,
Cemetery, Old Hook, Company.	348-3,
Cemetery, Paramus Church.	346-84,
Cemetery, Paramus Plains.	346-75,
Cemetery, Paramus True Reformed Church.	346-75,
Cemetery, Sautje Taves Begraven Ground.	348, 348-87,
Cemetery, Spring Valley Burying Ground.	346-102,
Cemetery, Wyckoff Reformed Church.	346-75,
Chain Battery.	347-196,
Chambers, Colonel James	347-21, 347-22, 347-61,
Champe, Sergeant Major John	347-224,
Chandler, F.	346-24,
Chandler, Frances	346-67,
Chanfrau, F. S.	346-67,
Chapman, Major Albert	347-25, 347-31, 347-61,

Chappelow, Mrs.	348-12, 348-47, 348-72, 348-89,
Charles II.	348-76,
Charlestown.	347-156, 347-160, 347-210, 347-214, 347-327,
Charlotte.	347-226,
Chateau Chavaniac.	347-237,
Chastellux, Major General Marquis de	347-226, 347-227,
Chatham.	347-135,
Cheesecocks Patent.	349,
Cheesman, Lieutenant William	346-83,
Chemical Bank.	346-67,
Chester County.	347-244,
Chotrets, Margrietje	346-103,
Chotrets, Sara	346-103,
Chicago Inter-Ocean.	346-67,
Chicago Litery Club.	346-67,
Christ Protestant Episcopal Church.	346-67,
Christian, _____	347-183,
Christian, John	346-64, 346-73,
Christiansen, Cornlis	346-88,
Christie, Beletie	346-80, 346-102,
Christie, David I.	348-19, 348-96,
Christie, Captain James	346-77, 348-96,
Christie, James	346-56,
Christie, James Russell	346-77,
Christie, Johannes	346-80, 346-102,
Christie, John J.	346-77,
Christie, Lea	346-102,
Christie, Lena	346-102,
Christie, Margaret	348-30,
Christie, Sara	346-80,
Christie, Sarah	346-24, 346-102,

Christina, Styntje	346-78,
Church at Bergen.	346-68,
Church on the Green.	346-33,
Church at Hackensack.	346-33,
Church of the Holy Communion.	346-67,
Church at New Amsterdam.	346-79,
Church of New Utrecht.	346-69,
Church of St. John	346-87, 346-102,
Church, Bergen Reformed.	346-75,
Church, Bloomingdale Baptist, of New York.	348-67,
Church, Brick Presbyterian.	346-67,
Church, Broadway Baptist Tabernacle.	346-67,
Church, Christ Protestant Episcopal.	346-67,
Church, Closter Reformed.	348-25,
Church, Collegiate.	346-95,
Church, Community, of Teaneck.	348-9, 348-10,
Church, Dutch, at Bergen.	346-59,
Church, Dutch, at New Paltz.	346-99,
Church, Dutch Reformed.	346-33, 346-64, 346-67, 346-68, 346-72, 346-104,
Church, Dutch Reformed, of Hackensack.	346-50, 346-77, 346-84, 346-98,
Church, Dutch Reformed, of New York.	346-68, 346-102,
Church, Dutch Reformed, of Passaic.	346-33,
Church, Dutch Reformed, on the Green.	346-20,
Church, Dutch Reformed Congregation of Hackensack.	346-56,
Church, First.	347-204, 347-205,
Church, First Presbyterian.	347-232,
Church, First Reformed.	346-66, 346-101,
Church, French Episcopal.	346-67,
Church, Greenwich Reformed.	346-102,
Church, Hackensack, Records.	346-102,
Church, Hackensack Dutch.	346-99,
Church, Hackensack Dutch Reformed.	346-103,
Church, Lutheran of Saddle River.	348-38,
Church, Middle Dutch.	346-67,
Church, New York Dutch Reformed.	346-33,
Church, North Dutch.	346-67,
Church, Old Bergen Churchyard.	346-65,
Church, Old Dutch.	347-205,
Church, Paramus.	346-20, 347-35,
Church, Paramus True Reformed.	346-75,
Church, Ponds.	346-64, 346-68,

Church, Ponds Reformed, at Oakland.	346-75,
Church, Presbyterian, of Cortland.	346-67,
Church, Protestant	
Reformed, of Passaic.	346-22,
Church, Reformed, of America.	348-10,
Church, Reformed Dutch.	348-20,
Church, Reformed Dutch, of Brooklyn.	346-90,
Church, Reformed Dutch, of Closter.	348-73,
Church, Reformed	
Dutch, of Hackensack.	346-102,
Church, Reformed Dutch, of New Paltz.	346-102,
Church, Reformed	
Dutch, of New York City.	346-95,
Church, Reformed	
Dutch, of Schraalenburgh.	346-102,
Church, Saint Catherine Cree.	348-76,
Church, Saint David's Churchyard.	347-244,
Church, Saint George's.	346-67,
Church, Saint John's.	346-67, 348-74,
Church, Saint John's in Ghent.	346-99,
Church, Saint Paul's Churchyard.	346-67,
Church, Schraalenburgh, Records.	346-102,
Church, Trinity.	346-67,
Church, Trinity Reformed Dutch.	346-64,
Church, True Reformed, of Passaic.	346-20,
Church, True Reformed Churchyard	
at Paramus.	346-65,
Church, Wyckoff Reformed.	346-75,
Church, Major Thomas	347-23, 347-61,
Cilly, Colonel Joseph	347-29, 347-61,
Cincinnati, Society of, see Society of Cincinnati.	
Cisco, Anthony.	346-67,
City Hotel.	346-67,
City Landing.	347-188,
Civil Service Commission.	346-67,
Claesen, Tryntje	348-35,
Clarke, James C.	346-67,
Clarke, John M.	346-67,

Clarkstown Cemetery. Clarkstown, N.Y.	348-31, 347-15, 347-61, 347-65, 347-132,
Classis of Amsterdam.	346-72, 346-104,
Cleveland, Colonel	347-226,
Clem, John	346-57,
Cleveland, E. J.	346-102,
Clinton, _____ Clinton, Sir Henry 347-224, 347-230, 347-246, Clinton, General Clinton, Governor Clinton, Brigadier General James Clinton, Colonel James Clinton, Mr.	347-66, 347-73, 347-122, 347-210, 347-213, 347-215, 347-216, 347-127, 347-214, 347-195, 347-226, 347-61, 347-212, 347-239, 347-247, 347-261, 347-124,
Closter Landing, N.J. Closter Reformed Church. Closter Road, N.J.	347-15, 347-61, 348-25, 347-15,
Clough, Sarah	348-36,
Clove, Smith	349,
Cluss, Philip P.	346-75,
Clyduff, Ireland.	347-243, 347-251,
Coat-of-Arms - Blackleeche.	348-6,
Cobb, Lieutenant Colonel David	347-61,
Cobus, Jacob	346-59,
Cochran, Dr.	347-139,
Cochrans, Lieutenant Colonel Robert	347-24, 347-61,
Coe, Halstead Coe, Samuel W.	349, 349,
Coens, Henricus	346-50,

Cogswell, Major Thomas	347-17, 347-29, 347-61,
Cole Family.	348-15,
Cole, Ada	348-15,
Cole, Barent	346-56,
Cole, Barney	348-15, 348-29,
Cole, Charitina	348-29,
Cole, Christian	348-15, 348-29,
Cole, Eliza	348-15,
Cole, Elizabeth	348-29,
Cole, Elsie	348-15,
Cole, Elsie A.	348-29,
Cole, Elsie Irene	348-15, 348-37,
Cole, George Alvin	348-15,
Cole, Irene	348-29,
Cole, Jacob J.	348-79
Cole, James B.	348-15,
Cole, John	348-11, 348-15, 348-29,
Cole, Peter	346-24,
Cole, Tiny	348-29,
Cole, Tunis	346-34, 346-68, 348-11, 348-15, 348-29,
Colt, John C.	346-67,
Columbia University.	347-235
College of Arms.	348-8,
College of Philadelphia Medical School.	347-255,
Collegiate Church.	346-95,
Collins, Abraham	346-49,
Collins, Graham	346-57,
Colve, also see Culver.	
Colve, David	346-98,
Colve, Jacob	346-61,
Colve, Jannetje Johannes	346-61,
Colve, Sara	346-28, 346-32, 346-33, 346-40, 346-45, 346-50, 346-72, 346-84, 346-85, 346-86, 346-90, 346-98, 346-102, 346-103, 346-104,
Combs, Jan	346-89,
Commissioner of Pensions.	347-258,

Community Church of Teaneck.	348-9, 348-10,
Conklin, Abraham	349,
Conklin, Anna	346-64,
Conklin, Benjamin	349,
Conklin, Charles	348-92,
Conklin, Ellen	346-69,
Conklin, Gabriel	349,
Conklin, Isaac	346-64, 346-73, 349,
Conklin, Isaac S.	349,
Conklin, James	349,
Conklin, James Sylvester	348-92,
Conklin, John	349,
Conklin, Jonah	349,
Conklin, Joseph	349,
Conklin, Levi	349,
Conklin, Lewis	349,
Conklin, Lewis L.	349,
Conklin, Marey	349,
Conklin, Miss.	349,
Conklin, Mrs.	349,
Conklin, Sarah	346-24, 349,
Conklin, Sarah C.	349,
Conklin, Tiny	348-21,
Conklin, William	349,
Connecticut Farms.	347-77,
Connecticut Troops.	347-61,
Conroy, Erma	348-14,
Conroy, James	348-14,
Constitution Island, N.Y.	347-15, 347-61, 347-196,
Continental Army.	347-64, 347-65, 347-72,
Continental Congress.	347-12,
Continental Regiment of Artillery.	347-240,
Continentials.	347-265,
Controits.	346-67,
Conway, Captain John	347-8,
Conway, General	347-119,
Conway, Lieutenant Colonel John	347-24, 347-62, 347-100,
Conway, Major John	347-101,

Conwell, Willempie	348-12, 348-17, 348-18, 348-43, 348-86, 348-87,
Cook, Catherine	346-50, 346-52, 346-61, 346-97,
Cooke, Allis	348-91,
Cool, also see Cole, Kool.	
Cool, Cornelis Lambertson	346-50, 346-90, 346-97,
Cool's Patent in Gowanus.	346-90,
Cooper, Wagoner Abraham	347-62,
Cooper, Albert	346-69, 346-77,
Cooper, Carolina	346-1,
Cooper, Catherine	346-69, 346-77,
Cooper, Chrystina	346-84,
Cooper, Elisabeth	346-69,
Cooper, Gilbert G.	349,
Cooper, Henry	346-69,
Cooper, James	346-1
Cooper, John G.	349,
Cooper, John I.	349,
Cooper, Richard	346-24,
Cooper, Sallie	346-102,
Cooper, Sarah	346-84, 346-102,
Cooper, Theunis	349,
Corcelius, Cornelia	346-102,
Corcelius, Jan	346-102,
Cornelison, including Cornelese, Cornelis.	
Cornelison, _____	346-34,
Cornelison, Cornelia	346-102,
Cornelison, Matheus	346-96,
Cornelison, Neeltie	346-102,
Cornwall, England.	347-254, 347-256,
Cornwallis, General	348-94,
Cornwallis, Lord	347-225, 347-226,
Corsa, Adell	348-29,
Corsa, Alma	348-29,
Corsa, Leslie	348-29,
Corsa, Norman	348-29,
Corsa, Ollie	348-29,

Corwin, Rev. Mr.	346-70,
Costa, Mary Ann	348-10,
Cotton, John	348-7,
Cotton, Rev. John	348-76,
Cough, David	346-73,
Council of Safety of New Jersey.	346-102,
Couples, Wagoner Moses	347-62,
Court Martial.	347-62,
Courter, Evan	346-50,
Courtney, Arthur	348-46,
Courtney, Arthur W.	348-17,
Courtney, Edna	348-46,
Courtney, Eleanor	348-17, 348-46,
Courtney, Thomas	348-17, 348-46,
Courtright, Charles W.	348-40,
Courtright, Esther Ann	348-40,
Courtright, James	348-40,
Courtright, Mary Lydia	348-40,
Cowles, Admiral	348-76,
Cox, Major Richard	347-100,
Cozine, Daniel Chesseman	348-19,
Cozine, Jane	346-102, 348-19,
Cozine, Maria Rosevelt	348-19,
Cozine, Martha Cheeseman	348-19,
Cozine, Sarah	348-19,
Craig, Colonel Thomas	347-23, 347-62, 347-228,
Crane, Eliza	346-33, 346-50,
Crenshaw, Commander W. R.	348-13,
Criuter, Evon	346-33,

Crizzy, Benjamin	348-66,
Crouse, Thomas	347-74,
Crum, Mehitable	349,
Crystal Lake.	346-65, 346-72, 346-104,
Crystal Lake at Oakland.	346-75,
Crystal Lake Station.	346-72, 346-104,
Cubberly, Gitty	346-102,
Cubberly, Thomas	346-102,
Culver, also see Colve.	
Culver, Jacob	346-33, 346-50,
Culver, Sara	346-33, 346-50, 346-75,
Culver, Sarah	346-64, 346-79,
Cumming, Lieutenant Colonel John N.	347-100,
Cumming, Major John N.	347-100,
Cunningham, Louisa(e)	346-20, 346-25, 346-76,
Curry, Margaret	348-57,
Curtenius, Rev. Antoine	346-24,
Curtis, John	346-96,
Curwine, Matthew	349,
Cushing, Captain	347-139,
Cutting, John Brown	347-17,
Cutting, Apothecary General John Brown	347-62,
Cuvilge, Adrian	346-33,
Cuykendall, Leah	346-33, 346-50,
D.	
Daly, John	346-73,
Daniel, Captain	348-7, 348-76,

Danielson, including Danielse. Danielson, David	346-32, 346-73, 346-85, 346-98,
Dankers, Mrs C. A.	348-2,
Darby, Major Samuel	347-27, 347-62,
Darling, Charles William	346-24,
Dater, Abraham	349,
Dater, Adam, Jr.	349,
Dater, Mrs. Abram	346-102,
Dater, Dorcas	349,
Daughters of the American Revolution.	348-66,
Dauphine, including Dauphin, Dauphine, Claire	348-9, 348-18,
Dauphine, Claire Blackledge	348-88,
Dauphine, David	348-63,
Dauphine, Karen	348-63,
Dauphine, Melanie	348-63,
Dauphine, Melanie Claire	348-88,
Dauphine, W. D.	348-18,
Dauphine, William Donald	348-63, 348-88,
Davenport, James	348-24,
Davenport, Rev. John	348-76,
Davenport, Mr.	348-76,
Davids, Marytje	346-24,
Davidsen, Joost	346-79,
Davis, Major	347-18,
Davis, Mary	348-59, 348-62, 348-88,
Dawson, Captain	347-175,
Day, _____	348-29,
Day, Elizabeth	346-102, 346-103,
Day, Captain John	346-83,
Day, William	346-79,
Dayton, Colonel Elias	347-6, 347-12, 347-24, 347-62, 347-100, 347-101,
Dayton, Harriet	347-6,

Dearborn, Lieutenant Colonel Henry	347-29, 347-62,
Debaun, including De Boa,	
Debaun, Abraham	346-40, 346-80,
Debaun, David	346-40,
Debaun, Ellen	348-21,
Debaun, Jacob	346-7,
Debaun, Margrietje	346-40,
Debaun, Maria	346-102, 346-103, 348-21,
De Boog, Anna	346-59,
De Boog, Annatjen	346-45, 346-61, 346-84, 346-86,
De Boog, Augenitje	346-52,
De Boog, Barent	346-45, 346-59, 346-86,
De Boog, Jannetje	346-86, 346-98, 346-102, 346-103,
De Boog, Rachel Hopper	346-61,
De Boog, Solomon	346-86, 346-98, 346-102, 346-103,
De Castro, Lewis	346-77,
de Chastellux, see Chastellux.	
Decker, Elsie	346-74,
Decker, Lydia	346-69,
Deckers, Anna Maria	346-24, 346-33, 346-102,
De Clark, including De Klerk.	
De Clark, Jack	348-94,
De Clark, Jacobus	348-48,
De Clark, Margaret	348-48,
Dedricks, Ester	346-69,
De Garmo, Rachel	346-102,
De Graw Family.	346-89,
De Graw, including De Grau, De Graeuw.	
De Graw, Hendriktie	346-98, 346-102,
De Graw, Garret	349,
De Graw, Walter	346-40,
De Groot, Cornelius	346-69, 346-86, 346-88,
De Groot, Effie	348-52,
De Groot, Joost	346-86,

De Groot, Joost Staats	346-69,
De Groot, Margrietje	346-69, 346-77,
de Guichen, see Guichen.	
DeHart, Lieutenant Colonel William	347-24, 347-62, 347-100,
DeHart, Major William	347-100,
de Lafayette, see Lafayette.	
Delafield, W. S.	348-90,
Delamater, Samuel	346, 24
Delaware Militia.	347-23, 347-62,
Delaware Regiments.	347-23,
De Lion, Richard Couer	346-73,
Demarest, N.J.	347-15, 347-62,
Demarest Family.	346-72, 346-100, 346-104,
Demarest House.	348-92,
Demarest, Abraham	346-40,
Demarest, Abraham J.	346-69, 348-92,
Demarest, Abram	346-40,
Demarest, Ada	348-28,
Demarest, Andrew	346-49,
Demarest, Ann	348-28,
Demarest, Annaeltjen	346-40,
Demarest, Arend	346-32, 346-33, 346-47, 346-98, 346-104,
Demarest, Arie	346-29, 346-77, 346-80, 346-98, 346-102,
Demarest, Arien	346-40,
Demarest, Benjamin	346-40, 346-69,
Demarest, Catherine Jane	348-92,
Demarest, Cathy	348-50,
Demarest, Cietje	346-80, 346-102,
Demarest, Cornelis	346-98, 346-104,
Demarest, Cornelius	346-32, 346-33, 346-40, 346-50, 346-102,
Demarest, D. D.	346-99, 346-102,
Demarest, Daniel	346-102,
Demarest, David	346-32, 346-33, 346-34, 346-40, 346-80, 346-86,
	346-98, 346-99, 348-28, 346-102, 346-103, 346-104,
Demarest, David, Jr.	346-77, 346-98, 346-103,
Demarest, David, Sr.	346-24,

Demarest, David Benjamin	346-29,
Demarest, David J.	346-69,
Demarest, Dirk	346-40, 346-80, 346-98,
Demarest, Donneldus	346-29,
Demarest, Eliza	348-69,
Demarest, Eliza Ann	348-90,
Demarest, Elizabeth	346-40,
Demarest, Elsie	346-102,
Demarest, Fytje	348-48,
Demarest, Garret	346-69,
Demarest, Garret S.	348-3,
Demarest, Gertrude	348-28,
Demarest, Girtie	346-102,
Demarest, Grietje	346-29, 346-80, 346-102,
Demarest, Gritje	346-80,
Demarest, Hendric	348-94,
Demarest, Hester	346-24, 346-25, 346-58, 346-76, 346-80, 346-84,
346-86, 346-103, 346-104,	
Demarest, Ida Amelia	348-92,
Demarest, Jacob	346-40, 346-69, 346-98, 346-103, 348-92,
Demarest, Jacob J.	348-92,
Demarest, Jacobus	346-75,
Demarest, Jacomina	346-64, 346-75, 346-79,
Demarest, Jacomyntje	346-22, 346-28, 346-32, 346-33, 346-45, 346-50,
346-68, 346-72, 346-73, 346-80, 346-84, 346-98, 346-102, 346-103, 346-104,	
Demarest, James	346-49, 349,
Demarest, James Henry	348-92,
Demarest, Jannetje	346-40,
Demarest, Joannes	346-40,
Demarest, John	346-45, 346-69,
Demarest, John J.	346-69,
Demarest, John Jacob	348-92,
Demarest, Josephine	346-69,
Demarest, Lea	346-40,
Demarest, Lea Janse	346-32, 346-68,
Demarest, Lidia	346-80, 346-98, 346-99, 346-103,
Demarest, Lydia	346-24, 346-33, 346-34, 346-80, 346-99,
Demarest, Magdalena	346-59, 346-69,
Demarest, Margaret	346-77,
Demarest, Margret	346-69,
Demarest, Margreta	346-102,
Demarest, Margrietje	346-24, 346-29, 346-80, 346-98, 346-102, 346-103,
Demarest, Maria	346-24, 346-29, 346-33, 346-40, 346-47, 346-75,
346-80, 346-98, 346-99, 346-102, 346-104,	
Demarest, Maria Davidse	346-69,
Demarest, Martha	346-75, 348-92,

Demarest, Martha Ellen	348-92,
Demarest, Mary	346-24, 346-102,
Demarest, Mary Davidse	346-39, 346-77,
Demarest, Marya	346-98,
Demarest, Marytie	346-80, 346-102,
Demarest, Myra	346-40,
Demarest, Nester	346-24,
Demarest, Nicholas	346-40, 346-98, 346-102,
Demarest, Peter	346-24, 346-33, 346-40, 346-50, 346-57, 346-73,
	346-98, 346-99, 346-103, 348-94,
Demarest, Peter, Jr.	346-50, 346-98, 346-103,
Demarest, Peter D.	346-73,
Demarest, Peter S.	346-45, 348-55, 348-79,
Demarest, Petrus	348-48,
Demarest, Pieter	346-80, 346-99, 346-102,
Demarest, Rachel	346-40, 346-50, 346-91, 346-98, 346-103,
Demarest, Rachel B.	348-21,
Demarest, Rachel Blauvelt	348-30,
Demarest, Ralph	348-79,
Demarest, Rebecka	349,
Demarest, Roelof	348-79,
Demarest, Samuel	346-40, 346-56, 346-77, 346-102,
Demarest, Captain Samuel	348-96,
Demarest, Samuel C.	346-64,
Demarest, Sarah	346-102,
Demarest, Simon	346-73, 346-80,
Demarest, Stephen	346-24, 346-45, 346-73,
Demarest, Thomas Benton	348-92,
Demarest, Trientje	346-102,
Demarest, Tryntje	346-24, 346-40, 346-50,
Demarest, Vrutje	346-80, 346-102,
Demarest, William Augustus	348-92,
Demarest, William J.	346-69,
Demarest, Zieske	346-40,
 Deming, William	 349,
 de Monteil, see Monteil.	
 Dempsey, Antje	 346-102,
 de Murnan, see Murnan.	
 Denman, A.	 346-102,
 Dennett, Captain John	 347-29, 347-62,

DePeyster, Jane	348-19,
DePeyster, Captain Frederick Augustus	348-19,
de Picpus, see Picpus.	
De Pre, Jan	346-69,
De Pre, Jannetje	346-69,
De Remis, see Doremus.	
De Reimer, see Doremus.	
de Rochambeau, see Rochambeau.	
de Ruine, Jannetje	346-69,
Derunder, Isaac	349,
DeRye, also see Durie.	
DeRye, Jannetje	346-69,
Desandrouins, Chief of Engineers	347-190,
Desmond, Julia	348-62,
Desphand Hotel.	348-89,
D'Staing.	347-113,
de Ternay, see Ternay.	
Detroit.	347-222,
de Varrazano, see Varazano.	
de Vergennes, see Vergennes.	
de Villiers, Lysbet	346-33, 348-29, 346-34, 346-75,
De Voe, including De Voor, De Vou, De Vouw.	
De Voe, Adriaantje	346-30, 346-33, 346-61, 346-88,
De Voe, Arriantje	346-53, 346-80, 346-84, 346-97,
De Voe, Christina	346-102,
De Voe, Jelantha	346-102,
De Voe, Maria	346-98, 346-102,
De Voe, Mary	346-33, 346-85, 346-98,

De Voe, Rachel	346-102,
Devore, John	346-74,
Devore, Myra B.	346-74,
De Wint House.	347-134,
DeWitt, _____	348-33,
DeWitt, Jane	348-19,
DeWitt, Richard	348-33,
DeWitt, Richard Varick	348-19,
DeWolff, Hubert	346-73,
Dey House.	347-103, 347-221,
Dey, also see Day.	
Dey, Abraham	346-45,
Dey, Abram	346-40, 346-98,
Dey, Ann	348-32, 348-45,
Dey, Annaetje	346-32, 346-40, 346-98, 346-104,
Dey, Antje	346-98,
Dey, Catherine	348-19,
Dey, Colonel	348-96,
Dey, David	346-32, 346-98, 346-104,
Dey, Dirck	348-32, 348-45,
Dey, Dirck Jansen	348-32, 348-45,
Dey, Dirck Richard Jansen	348-62,
Dey, Dirck Richard Theunis	348-62,
Dey, Elias	346-45,
Dey, Elisabeth	346-98,
Dey, Hester	346-32, 346-40, 346-98, 346-104,
Dey, Hillegont	346-32, 346-98, 346-104,
Dey, Isaac	346-98,
Dey, Jacob	346-69, 346-98,
Dey, Jan	346-40, 346-98,
Dey, Jane	348-32, 348-33, 348-45, 348-61,
Dey, Jenneke	346-40, 346-98,
Dey, Joannes	346-32, 346-98, 346-104,
Dey, Lena	346-69,
Dey, Lourina	346-84,
Dey, Margaret	348-32, 348-45,
Dey, Maria	346-32, 346-98, 346-104,
Dey, Martin	346-69,
Dey, Philip	346-56,
Dey, Rachel	346-69, 348-29, 348-37, 348-41, 348-50, 348-62,

Dey, Richard	346-56, 348-96,
Dey, General Richard	348-32, 348-45,
Dey, Rev. Richard Varrick	348-19,
Dey, Sara	346-32, 346-98, 346-104,
Dey, Sara Ann	346-45,
Dey, Theunis	348-32, 348-45,
Dey, Colonel Theunis	347-103, 348-45, 348-96,
Dey, Willem	346-104,
Dey, William	346-28, 346-32, 346-33, 346-40, 346-45, 346-69,
	346-72, 346-79, 346-84, 346-98,
Dibble, including Dibol.	
Dibble, Anne	348-21, 348-67,
Dibble, Clarissa	348-21, 348-23, 348-66,
Dibble, Nelson	348-23, 348-62,
Dierman, including Dier.	
Dierman, A.	346-98, 346-103, 346-104,
Dierman, Elizabeth	346-22, 346-98, 346-102, 346-103,
Dierman, Liesabeth	346-80,
Dircks, Madelean	346-24, 346-33,
Dirckson, Anthony	346-104,
Dirk, Jannetje	346-33,
Dirkse, Martje	346-50,
Ditch Meadow.	346-68,
Dixon, John	349,
Dobbs Ferry, N.Y.	347-15, 347-62, 347-66, 347-132, 347-133, 347-134,
	347-138, 347-139, 347-214,
Dobbs, William	346-20, 346-44,
Doctors Creek.	346-64, 346-104,
Dodge, Helena	348-33,
Dodge, Helena Kissem	348-19,
Dodge, Henry	348-33,
Dodge, Henry L.	348-19, 348-33,
Dodge, Henry Varrick	348-19,
Dodge, Jane Dey	348-19,

Dodge, John	348-33,
Dodge, John Varrick	348-19,
Dodge, Richard	348-33,
Dodge, Richard Varrick	348-19,

Dodd, Abigail	348-88,
---------------	---------

Doremus, including De Reimer, De Remis.

Doremus, Abraham	346-24, 346-32, 346-76, 346-104,
Dormeus, Abraham J.	346-24,
Doremus, Abram	346-98,
Doremus, Annatje	346-24, 346-33, 346-76,
Doremus, Catherine A.	348-29,
Doremus, Charity Elisabeth	346-75,
Doremus, Elizabeth	346-98, 346-103,
Doremus, Ellenor R.	348-29,
Doremus, George	346-56,
Doremus, George D.	346-73,
Doremus, George G.	346-73,
Doremus, Grietje	346-22,
Doermus, Jan	346-86,
Doremus, Johannes	346-22, 346-24, 346-32, 346-40, 346-64, 346-72,
	346-82, 346-98, 346-103, 346-104, 348-29,
Doremus, John	348-29,
Doremus, John G.	346-73,
Doremus, John R.	348-11, 348-29,
Doremus, Thomas	348-29, 346-32, 346-64, 346-98,
Doremus, Tomas	346-72, 346-104,

Douglas, John M.	346-67,
------------------	---------

Douwesen, Abraham	348-49,
Douwesen, Dirckje	348-49,
Douwesen, Douwe	348-49,
Douwesen, Harman	348-49,
Douwesen, Harmans	348-49,
Douwesen, Harme	348-49,
Douwesen, Helena	348-49,
Douwesen, Isaac	348-49,
Douwesen, Jan	348-49,
Douwesen, Jannetje	348-49,
Douwesen, Johannes	348-49,
Douwesen, John	348-49,
Douwesen, Neeltje	348-49,
Douwesen, Major Peter	348-49,
Douwesen, Theunis	348-49,

Dowell, Alexander M.	346-104,
Doyle, Lieutenant Thomas	347-23, 347-62,
Dragoons, Fourth Continental.	347-33, 347-39, 347-46, 347-61,
Dragoons, Fourth Regiment Light.	347-35, 347-39, 347-40, 347-46, 347-61,
Dragoons, Light.	347-20,
Dragoons, Second Continental.	347-36,
Drake, Commodore	347-183,
Drake, Cornelius	346-56,
Drake, Mary	348-36,
Dret, Jannetje	346-24,
Dret, John J.	346-24,
Dubois, Charles	348-2, 348-92,
Dubois, Henry	348-92,
Duke's Forest, The	346-99,
Dungan, Jesse	348-40,
Dunn Brothers.	346-31,
Durand, Lucy (Baldwin)	348-36,
Durie, also see DeRye.	
Durie, including Durjie,	
Durie, Harold I.	346-63,
Durie, Helen	346-75,
Durie, James Everett	346-75,
Durie, Jan	346-80,
Durie, Jannetje	346-59,
Durie, Jean	346-91,
Durie, John Demarest	346-75,
Durie, John P.	346-24,
Durie, Kittie M.	346-75,
Durie, Laura C.	346-75,
Durie, Mabel	346-75,
Durie, Margret D.	346-75,
Durie, Minnie A.	346-75,
Durie, Sarah	348-52,
Duryea, Colonel	346-67,
Duryea, Maria Demarest	348-21,

Dusenbury, Abigail	348-21,
Dusenbury, Dorcas	348-21,
Dutch Church at Bergen.	346-59,
Dutch Church at New Paltz.	346-99,
Dutch Reformed Church.	346-33, 346-64, 346-67, 346-68, 346-72, 346-104,
Dutch Reformed Church Cemetery, Spotswood.	346-70,
Dutch Reformed Church of Hackensack.	346-50, 346-77, 346-84, 346-98,
Dutch Reformed Church of New York.	346-68, 346-102,
Dutch Reformed Church of Passaic.	346-33,
Dutch Reformed Church on the Green.	346-20,
Dutch Reformed Congregation of Hackensack.	346-56,
Dutch West India Ship.	346-87,
Duye, Antjen	346-102,
Duye, Jan	346-102,
Dykeman, Frederick	346-102,
Dykeman, Hester	346-102,
Dykeman, Johannes	346-102,
Dyken, Colonel	346-83,
Dykstra, Rev. Dean	346-66,

E.

Earl, including Earle, Eearl, Erle.	
Earl, Abraham	346-40,
Earl, Catherine	346-40,
Earl, Cornelius	346-40, 346-98,
Earl, Edward	346-40,
Earl, Edward, Jr.	346-64,
Earl, Elsjin	346-33, 346-34, 346-80, 346-98, 346-99, 346-102,
346-103, 346-104,	
Earl, Enoch	346-40,
Earl, Giertie	346-40,
Earl, Grietie	346-40,
Earl, Hendrick	346-98,
Earl, Henna	346-84, 346-86,
Earl, Jacob	346-40, 346-45, 346-80, 346-98,
Earl, Jan	346-98,
Earl, Johannes	346-40, 346-98,

Earl, John	346-40, 346-62, 346-98,
Earl, Margrietje	346-102,
Earl, Michiel	346-40, 346-98,
Earl, Morris	346-56, 346-62,
Earl, Nathaniel	346-49, 346-102,
Earl, Peter	346-40, 346-62, 346-102, 348-29,
Earl, Rachel	346-40, 348-29,
Earl, Silvester	346-98, 346-99, 346-102, 346-103,
Earl, William	346-56,
 Eastern Battalion.	 347-12,
 East Town, Penn.	 347-244,
 Ecker, Catrina	 348-49,
 Eckerson, _____	 348-37,
Eckerson, Cornelius	346-90,
Eckerson, David	346-17,
Eckerson, Eliza	346-20, 346-25, 346-76, 346-102,
Eckerson, Elisabeth	346-69, 346-90,
 Edinburgh.	 347-255,
 Edison Club.	 346-66,
 Edsall, Hannah	 348-21,
Edsall, John	348-21,
 Edwards, Major Evan	 347-23, 347-62,
 Egberse, Sander	 346-98,
 Egberts, Geertie	 346-18, 346-22, 346-24, 346-28, 346-32, 346-33,
	346-34, 346-38, 346-40, 346-45, 346-46, 346-50, 346-64, 346-68, 346-72, 346-75,
	346-79, 346-80, 346-81, 346-85, 346-87, 346-90, 346-98, 346-99, 346-102, 346-104,
 Egg Harbor.	 347-175,
 Eighth Regiment.	 347-25, 347-27,
Eighth Connecticut Regiment.	347-32, 347-36,
Eighth Massachusetts Regiment.	347-40, 347-63,
 Eire, Penn.	 347-244,
 Eleventh Regiment.	 347-23, 347-27,

Eleventh Massachusetts Regiment.	347-31, 347-40,
Eleventh Pennsylvania Regiment.	347-40, 347-62,
Elfun Society.	346-66,
Elizabethtown.	347-78, 347-112, 347-202,
Elizabethtown Point.	347-77,
Elisz, Teunis	346-33,
Ellen, see Allen.	
Eller, Jan	346-98,
Eller, Jennecken	346-45,
Eller, John	346-98,
Elliot, Andrew	347-214,
Elliot, Mr.	348-76,
Ellis, Frank E.	348-73,
Elmendorf, Peter Z.	346-64,
Elsker, Maayke	346-102,
Elsworth, Adjutant Peter	347-62,
Elsworth, Lieutenant Peter	347-24,
Elting, _____	348-33,
Elting, Ann	348-19,
Elting, Ann Maria	348-19,
Elting, William	348-19, 348-33,
Elton, Ambrose	348-85,
Elton, Gertrude	348-85,
Elysian Fields.	346-67,
Emmons, Richard	348-29,
Emmott, Sally	348-21,
Empire State Express.	346-67,
Englewood.	347-142,
Englewood Hospital.	348-9,

English, Adjutant Andrew	347-27, 347-62,
English Neighborhood [N.J.]	347-74, 347-135, 347-142, 347-161, 347-166,
Ennis Killen, Ireland.	347-245,
Epke, also see Banta, Jacobse.	
Epke, Cornelius	346-59, 346-69,
Epke, Derrick	346-69,
Epke, Dirk,	346-59,
Epke, Hendrick	346-59, 346-69,
Epke, Jan Cornelise	346-59,
Epke, Seba	346-59, 346-69,
Epke, Weart	346-69,
Epke, Wiert	346-59,
Equipment for Soldiers.	347-48, 347-49, 347-56, 347-57, 347-58,
Erickson, Dom. R.	346-50, 346-98, 346-103,
Erle, see Earl.	
Eshuisen, Maria	346-24, 346-33,
Esterbrook, Berthiah	348-36,
Eustis, Major Benjamin	347-18, 347-20,
Evans, Rev. Mr.	347-169,
F.	
Fairburn's Book of Crests.	348-8,
Fardon, see Ferdon.	
Farmington, Conn.	347-250,
Farrell, Henretta	348-66,
Faucoment, Peter	346-20,
Federal School House.	348-79,
Ferdon, Jan	348-30,
Ferdon, Kathryn	348-44,

Ferdon, Magdalena Jacobs	346-68,
Ferdon, Thomas	346-50, 346-61, 346-90, 346-97,
Fergus Printing Company.	346-67,
Ferguson, Captain	347-183,
Fergusen, Colonel	347-226,
Fergusen, Major Patrick	347-226,
Fernald, Lieutenant Colonel Tobias	347-27, 347-63,
Fershure, John	349,
Fershure, Mariah	349,
Ferson, Count de	347-190,
Fielding, Maria B.	346-34,
Fielding, Maria Bensen	346-64, 346-68,
Fifteenth Regiment.	347-27,
Fifteenth Massachusetts Regiment.	347-35, 347-60,
Fifth Connecticut Regiment.	347-61,
Fifth Massachusetts Regiment.	347-35, 347-60,
Fifth New York Regiment.	347-30,
Fifth Pennsylvania Regiment.	347-31, 347-39, 347-40,
Fifth Regiment.	347-23, 347-24, 347-25, 347-29,
Finn, Henry	347-63,
Fire Department of New York.	346-67,
First Battalion.	347-12,
First Brigade.	347-26,
First Canadian Regiment.	347-1, 347-9, 347-39,
First Church.	347-204, 347-205,
First Connecticut Regiment.	347-32, 347-33,
First Continental Infantry.	347-243,
First Division French Army.	347-66,
First Massachusetts Regiment.	347-17, 347-31, 347-61,
First New Hampshire Regiment.	347-31, 347-36, 347-61, 347-62,
First New Jersey Brigade.	347-74,
First New Jersey Regiment.	347-4, 347-8, 347-9, 347-38, 347-45, 347-52, 347-55,
347-62,	
First New York Regiment.	347-231, 347-256, 347-260, 347-261,
First Pennsylvania Brigade.	347-74, 347-199,

First Pennsylvania Regiment.	347-36, 347-39, 347-61, 347-243,
First Presbyterian Church.	347-232,
First Reformed Church.	346-66, 346-101,
First Regiment.	347-20, 347-21, 347-22, 347-24, 347-25, 347-29,
First Regiment New Jersey.	347-30,
First United States Congress.	347-256,
Fischer, Garret	348-25,
Fish Kill, N.Y.	347-15, 347-63, 347-131, 347-193, 347-195, 347-198,
Fish, Major Nicholas	347-24, 347-63,
Fisher, Ernest	348-15,
Fisk, John	346-71,
Fleming Town.	347-228,
Fonk, Elisabeth	346-80,
Forman, Lieutenant Colonel Jonathan	347-100,
Forman, Major Jonathan	347-100,
Forrest, Edwin	346-67,
Forrest-Macready Riot.	346-67,
Forshay, William	348-66,
Fort Arnold.	347-196,
Fort Clinton, N.Y.	347-15, 347-63,
Fort Donaldson.	346-67,
Fort Lee.	348-94,
Fort Lee, N.J.	347-15, 347-63, 347-162, 347-163,
Fort Montgomery, N.Y.	347-15, 347-40, 347-63, 347-65, 347-239,
Fort Pitt.	347-72, 347-106, 347-222,
Fort Putnam, N.Y.	347-15, 347-37, 347-63, 347-196,
Fort Stanwix.	347-145,
Fort Washington.	348-90,
Fort Wayne, Ind.	347-244,
Fort Webb.	347-196,
Fort William Hendrick.	346-33,
Fort Wyllys.	347-196,
Fourteenth Infantry.	347-45,

Fourteenth Massachusetts Regiment.	347-30, 347-61,
Fourteenth Regiment.	347-27,
Fourth Artillery Regiment.	347-60,
Fourth Battalion.	347-12,
Fourth Connecticut Regiment.	347-33, 347-64,
Fourth Continental Artillery.	347-18,
Fourth Continental Dragoons.	347-33, 347-39, 347-46, 347-61,
Fourth Massachusetts Regiment.	347-36, 347-60,
Fourth New Jersey Regiment.	347-7, 347-8, 347-9, 347-45,
Fourth New York Regiment.	347-31, 347-33, 347-62, 347-261,
Fourth Pennsylvania Battalion.	347-244,
Fourth Pennsylvania Regiment.	347-61,
Fourth Regiment.	347-20, 347-23, 347-24, 347-25, 347-29,
Fourth Regiment Artillery.	347-40, 347-72,
Fourth Regiment Light Dragoons.	347-35, 347-39, 347-40, 347-46, 347-61,
Fowls, Adjutant John	347-27, 347-63,
Frances, including Francis, Franzis.	
Frances, Frans	346-98, 346-102, 346-103,
Frances, Hendrick	346-40, 346-98, 346-102, 346-103,
Frances, Jan	346-40, 346-98, 346-102,
Frank, I. P.	348-19,
Franklin, Benjamin	347-244,
Fransen, Thomas	346-85, 346-98,
Frederick, James	349,
Frederick, Mehetable	349,
Frederick, Peter H.	349,
Frederick the Great	347-241,
Frederickson, Andrew	346-20,
Frederickson, Andries	346-73,
Frederickson, Thomas	346-73,
Freedom, N.Y.	347-258,
Freeman, More	347-81,
Frelandt, Annaetje	346-103,

French Army, First Division.	347-66,
French Cemetery.	346-91,
French Episcopal Church.	346-67,
French and Indian War.	347-231, 347-253,
French Society at Kinderkamack.	346-79,
Fresacan, Andrias	346-20,
Freyling, John J.	346-101,
Friends Society.	347-5,
Frigate, James	348-76,
Frigate "Alliance."	347-113, 347-149, 347-155, 347-160,
Frigate "Hermione."	347-113,
Froeligh, including Freligh, Froely, Vrellick.	
Froeligh, _____	348-33,
Foreligh, Catherine	348-33,
Froeligh, John	348-33,
Froeligh, John Varrick	348-19,
Froeligh, Rachel	346-57, 348-33,
Froeligh, Rev. S.	346-24,
Froeligh, Sarah	348-19, 348-33,
Froeligh, Soloman	346-29, 346-54, 346-56, 346-86,
Frog's Point.	347-163,
Furman, Mary	348-65,
G.	
Gansen, Peter	346-67,
Gansevoort, Colonel Peter	347-24, 347-63,
Gardner, Emma J.	348-36,
Gardner, Thomas	346-57,
Garret, John W.	346-67,
Garrison, including Garretson.	
Garrison, Albert	346-84,
Garrison, Ann	346-34, 346-78, 348-28, 348-29, 348-37,
Garrison, Jacob	348-29,

Garrison, Leah	348-29,
Garrison, Susana	346-102,
Gas & Electric Company of Bergen County.	346-54,
Gates, Major General	347-160, 347-165, 347-221, 347-225,
Gay, Julius	348-7, 348-18, 348-24, 348-76,
Gedney, Patience	348-23, 348-62,
Geertry, Margrietje	346-102,
Geiydustal, George	346-44,
Gentry, including Godderits. Gentry, Margrietje	346-32, 346-33, 346-50, 346-98, 346-104,
George, Reuben	347-81, 347-82,
General Electric Company. General Electric Quarter Century Club.	346-66, 346-66,
General Proprietors of East New Jersey.	346-20, 349,
George Washington Memorial Park.	346-75,
German Battalion. German Regiment.	347-3, 347-9, 347-37, 347-64, 347-20, 347-30, 347-54,
Germantown, Pa.	347-42, 347-43, 347-199, 347-255,
Gero, Daniel Gero, Rachel	346-10, 346-68, 346-10,
Gerow, Ann	348-66,
Gerrits, including Gerritz. Gerrits, Geeritie Gerrits, Hendrick	346-33, 346-80,
Gibbs, Major	347-227,

Gideon, _____	347-183,
Gilbert, Catherine Varrick	348-19,
Gilbert, DeWitt Clinton	348-19,
Gilbert, Emma Varrick	348-19,
Gilbert, Garret	348-19, 348-33,
Gilbert, Maria	348-19,
Gilbert, Richard Varrick	348-19,
Gillen, including Gillens.	
Gillen, Catherine	348-21, 348-66,
Gillen, Elizabeth	348-66,
Gillen, Hugh	348-62, 348-66,
Gillen, Peter	348-66,
Gillen, Susannah	348-66,
Glasgow, Scotland.	347-253,
Glenridge Hospital.	346-66,
Glover, General	347-84, 347-227,
Glover, Brigadier General John Glover	347-64, 347-212, 347-249,
Godfrey, Hannah	348-36,
Godwin, Margaret	346-54, 346-55, 346-69, 346-84,
Godwin, Rachel	346-86,
Goelet, including Goeleth.	
Goelet, Catherine	346-64,
Goelet, Jannetje	346-98,
Goethals, Hendrick	346-99,
Goethals, Jacob	346-99,
Goethals, Jaques	346-99,
Goethals, Peter	346-99,
Goetschius, Abraham	349,
Goetschius, Beatus	346-20,
Goetschius, Harmon	349,
Goetschius, John	346-73,
Goetschius, John H.	349,
Goetschius, Major John Mauritius	347-24, 347-64,
Goetschius, Mary	349,
Goetschius, Captain Morris	348-96,
Goetschius, Nathan	349,

Goodall, Mr.	348-24,
Goodwin, William	348-24, 348-76,
Gorgan, Mrs. James Berwick	346-67,
Goshen, Orange County.	347-206,
Gould, Carlos	349,
Gourard, Dr. Felix	346-67,
Gouvion, Lieutenant Colonel Jean Baptiste de	347-20, 347-64, 347-167, 347-190,
Governor's Guards.	347-188, 347-190,
Grace Church.	346-67,
Gracey, Joseph	348-21,
Grant, Charles	346-102,
Grant, General	346-67,
Grant, Johannes	346-102,
Graton, Colonel John	347-29,
Graves, Admiral	347-122, 347-171,
Gray, Coleman	348-29,
Gray, Lieutenant Colonel Ebenezer	347-25, 347-64,
Gray, Mary A.	348-29,
Grayton, Colonel John	347-29, 347-64, 347-81,
Grear, Major Thomas	347-23,
Greaton, Colonel John	347-29,
Green, Calvin	347-64,
Green, Francis V.	347-267,
Green, Frank	348-21,
Green Spring, Va.	347-199,
Greene, _____	347-67,

Greene, General	347-66, 347-74, 347-82, 347-98, 347-115, 347-142, 347-146, 347-182, 347-187, 347-198, 347-206, 347-207, 347-214, 347-225, 347-267,
Greene, Governor	347-151, 347-155,
Greene, Major General Nathaniel	347-28, 347-64, 347-79, 347-96, 347-120, 347-186, 347-212, 347-234, 347-268,
Greer, Major Thomas	347-23,
Greenbush, N.Y.	347-15, 347-64, 347-129,
Greenwich Reformed Church.	346-102,
Greenwood Cemetery.	346-67,
Greenwood, Charlotte M.	348-29,
Greear, Major James	347-23,
Grier, Major James	347-64,
Griffin, Sarah J. M.	348-69,
Grinnan, Mrs. R. B.	346-91,
Grissell, Rachel	348-64,
Groesbeck, Abraham	346-55,
Groesbeck, Bertram	346-55,
Groesbeck, Julia	346-38, 346-59,
Groesbeck, Julia A.	346-55, 346-87,
Grovenor, Lieutenant Colonel Thomas	347-25, 347-64,
Gudderits, also see Gentry.	
Gudderits, including Godderits.	
Gudderits, Marregrietje	346-98, 346-102, 346-103,
Gudderits, Sara	346-98, 346-102, 346-103,
Guest, Jan	346-102, 346-103,
Guichen, Count de	347-177, 347-221,
Gulden, Helen	346-24,
Gurnee, Bradner	346-25, 346-76,
Gurnee, Daniel S.	349,

Gurnee, H., & Company	349,
Gurnee, Halstead	349,
Gurnee, Hasbrouck	348-37,
Gurnee, John	349,

Guy, Sir	347-68,
----------	---------

H.

Hackdon, see Ogden.

Hackensack.	347-15, 347-65, 347-142, 347-169, 347-175, 348-91,
Hackensack Cemetery.	348-9, 348-87,
Hackensack Church Records.	346-102,
Hackensack Dutch Church.	346-99,
Hackensack Dutch Reformed Church.	346-103,
Hackensack River.	347-272,

Hackensackey Indians.	346-104,
-----------------------	----------

Hackettstown.	347-228,
---------------	----------

Haddum, _____	348-24,
---------------	---------

Hagens, Martin	348-95,
----------------	---------

Hagerman & Bogert.	349,
--------------------	------

Hagerman, Henry B.	349,
--------------------	------

Haggie, Captain	347-153,
-----------------	----------

Haight, David Lane	348-19,
Haight, Gilbert	346-24,
Haight, J. G.	346-24,

Halenbeck, Rebecca	346-102,
--------------------	----------

Halifax.	347-160,
----------	----------

Hall, Colonel David	347-65,
Hall, Hannah	346-96,

Hallet, Jennie	348-66,
----------------	---------

Halkots Town.	347-228,
---------------	----------

Halsey, Adjutant Luther	347-41, 347-44,
Halsey, Lieutenant Luther	347-24, 347-65,
Ham, Andrew	349,
Hamblin, Thomas	346-67,
Hamilton, _____	347-190,
Hamilton, Alexander	347-256, 347-268,
Hamilton, Colonel	347-227, 347-230,
Hamilton, Major James	347-23, 347-65,
Hancock, General	346-67,
Hand, Brigadier General Edward	347-65, 347-121, 347-169, 347-212, 347-243, 347-251,
Hands Brigade.	347-33,
Hanst, John	346-64,
Haring, including Haring.	
Haring, Captain Abraham	348-96,
Haring, Abraham A.	348-55,
Haring, Abram G	348-30,
Haring, Breckje Jans	348-49,
Haring, Catherine	348-41, 348-50,
Haring, Cornelius	349,
Haring, David P.	345-56,
Haring, Fytje	346-86,
Haring, Garret	348-30, 349,
Haring, James P.	348-2,
Haring, John	346-20,
Haring, John P.	348-2,
Haring, L.	349,
Haring, Margaret	348-30,
Haring, Maria	346-102,
Haring, Peter	346-73,
Haring, Willminah	348-50,
Harkness, Chester	348-29,
Harkness, Gladys	348-29,
Harkness, James	348-29,
Harleian Society.	348-27,
Harlem Railroad, The.	346-67,

Harmans, including Harmens.	
Harmans, Douwe	348-31,
Harmans, Harmentje	346-33, 346-50,
Harris, _____	348-25,
Harris, Elizabeth	348-7, 348-42,
Harris, Frank S.	349,
Harris, Henry	346-20,
Harris, Mary	348-7, 348-42,
Harris, Sarah	348-7,
Harris, Richard	348-7, 348-42,
Harris, Sarah	348-42,
Harrison, Hon. Carter	346-67,
Hart, Adjutant	347-25, 347-65,
Hartford, Conn.	347-15, 347-65, 347-165, 347-167, 347-180, 347-182,
	347-184, 347-185, 347-188, 347-190, 347-191, 347-192, 347-193,
Hartford Press.	348-76,
Hartshorne, David	348-66,
Hastings, Hiram P.	346-67,
Harvard.	347-252,
Harwood, Major Peter	347-29, 347-65,
Harwood, Virginia	348-74,
Hatch, Amie	348-44,
Hatch, Amy	348-25,
Hatch, William	348-25, 348-44,
Havemeyer, Mayor	346-67,
Haven, Franklin	346-67,
Haverstraw, N.Y.	347-15, 347-65, 347-200,
Haverstraw Creek.	347-201,
Haverstraw Mountain.	347-211,
Haverstraw Pond Road, N.Y.	347-15, 347-65,
Hawley, Captain	348-76,
Haynes, Arabella	348-40,

Hazen, Colonel Moses	347-2, 347-20, 347-65,
Headley, Rev. J. T.	348-76,
Heard, Captain John	347-20, 347-46,
Heard's Brigade.	348-88,
Heath, Major General	347-114, 347-125, 347-133, 347-155,
Hedden, Daniel	346-57,
Hendricks, Augenitie	346-69,
Hendrickse, including Hendricks.	
Hendrickse, Abraham	346-32,
Hendrickse, Anna Maritjen	346-40,
Hendrickse, Elizabeth	346-40,
Hendrickse, Elsie	346-40,
Hendrickse, Frans	346-102,
Hendrickse, Geertie	346-40,
Hendrickse, Greetje	346-102,
Hendrickse, Hendrick	346-40, 346-102,
Hendrickse, Jannetje	346-40,
Hendricksen, including Hendrickson.	
Hendricksen, Anna Maria	346-98,
Hendricksen, Anna Maritjen	346-98,
Hendricksen, Elisabeth	346-98,
Hendricksen, Elsje	346-98,
Hendricksen, Franz	346-32, 346-33, 346-50, 346-98, 346-104,
Hendricksen, Geertje	346-98,
Hendricksen, Hendrick	346-98,
Hendricksen, Jannetje	346-98,
Hendrykx, Wybrecht	346-102,
Henning, Henry	346-69,
Henning, John Albert	346-69,
Henning, Libbie	346-69,
Henning, Margaret	346-69,
Hennion, including Henion.	
Hennion, Antje	346-98, 346-103,
Hennion, David Danielson	346-33, 346-68, 346-72, 346-104,
Hennion, David Pietrisen	346-75,

Hennion, Eyntie	346-35, 346-98, 346-103,
Hennion, Johannes	346-50,
Hennion, John F.	346-44,
Hennion, Nathaniel Johannes	346-33,
Hennion, Nathaniel Peterse	346-34, 346-64, 346-68, 346-72, 346-79, 346-104,
Hennion, Petersen	346-33,
Hennion, Thunis	346-56,
Henny, Henry	346-64,
Henry, King, VIII	348-85,
Henry, Prince William	347-4,
Hensley, Jesse	347-46,
Herbert, Benjamin	348-12, 348-17, 348-24, 348-86,
Herbert, Christian	348-24,
Herbert, Elizabeth	348-7, 348-12, 348-17, 348-24, 348-42, 348-86,
348-87,	
Herbert, Jane	348-24,
Herbert, Thomas	348-27,
Herdon, Sara	346-98,
Hesselperring, Tilletje	346-24,
Highlands, N.Y., The	347-15, 347-46, 347-145, 347-200,
Hill, Blanch G.	348-90,
Hippen, William	346-24,
Historical Society of Connecticut.	347-188,
Hitchcock, Mr. Enos	347-141,
Hoar, Senator George F.	347-246,
Hoboken.	347-147, 347-163,
Hoch, Mrs. Audrey	348-9,
Hoch, Audrey B.	348-9,
Hoch, Audrey Blackledge	348-10,
Hoch, Daniel	348-63,
Hoch, Daniel B.	348-9,
Hoch, Daniel Blackledge	348-10,

Hoch, Edward	348-10,
Hoch, Edward G., Jr.	348-9,
Hoch, Lieutenant Edward G. II.	348-18,
Hoch, Edward G., III.	348-9,
Hoch, Richard	348-18, 348-43,
Hoch, Robert	348-18, 348-63,
Hoch, Robert R.	348-9,
Hoch, Robert Richard	348-43,
Hoch, Theodore	348-43, 348-63,
Hoch, Theodore, Jr.	348-63,
 Hock, Lieutenant T.	 348-13,
 Hockdon, see Ogden.	
 Hodge, James	 346-56,
Hodge, Jns. B.	348-1,
 Hodges, _____	 348-25,
Hodges, Arabella	348-7, 348-42,
Hodges, Exercise	348-7, 348-24, 348-27, 348-42,
Hodges, Thomas	348-7, 348-42,
 Hogan, Rev. O. J.	 348-73,
 Hogencamp, Margarietje	 348-49,
 Hought, Lieutenant Colonel	 347-46,
 Holdridge, Lieutenant Colonel Hezekiah	 347-25, 347-46,
 Holderum, including Holdrum.	
Holderum, Margaret	346-76, 346-84,
Holderom, Margriet	346-24, 346-58,
Holderom, Maria	346-24,
Holderom, William H.	346-24,
 Holland Society.	 346-66, 346-68, 346-84, 346-102,
Holland Society of Chicago.	346-67,
 Hollingshead, Major John	 347-100, 347-101,
 Hollister, Mary Ann	 348-64,
 Holly, Hannah	 348-23, 348-62,

Holmes, Colonel James	347-261,
Holz, Christopher	346-67,
Hooker, Abigail	348-24,
Hooker, John	348-24,
Hooker, Mary	348-7, 348-24,
Hooker, Samuel	348-7, 348-24,
Hooker, Rev. Samuel	348-76,
Hooker, Susan	348-24,
Hooker, Susannah	348-7, 348-25, 348-42, 348-76,
Hooker, Thomas	348-24,
Hooker, Rev. Thomas	348-24,
Hooker, William	348-7, 348-24, 348-25, 348-76,
Hopkins, Captain David	347-20, 347-46,
Hopkins, Hon. John P.	346-67,
Hopkinson, Mr.	347-112,
Hopper Family.	346-72, 346-104,
Hopper House.	347-165, 347-167, 347-177, 347-180, 347-182,
Hopper, including Hoppe.	
Hopper, _____	348-21, 348-29,
Hopper, Aaltje	346-65, 346-98,
Hopper, Abigail	346-98, 346-103,
Hopper, Abraham	346-32, 346-40, 346-104, 349,
Hopper, Abraham A.	349,
Hopper, Abram	346-98,
Hopper, Aeltie	346-32, 346-40, 346-62, 346-98, 346-103, 346-104,
Hopper, Albert	346-62, 346-103,
Hopper, Albert H.	346-65,
Hopper, Andrew	346-24, 346-58, 346-76,
Hopper, Andrew A.	349,
Hopper, Andrew I.	346-58, 346-76,
Hopper, Andrew J.	346-24,
Hopper, Andries	346-20, 346-40, 346-82, 346-102, 346-103,
Hopper, Andries Hendrickse	346-32, 346-43, 346-64, 346-72, 346-98, 346-104,
Hopper, Annetje	346-62,
Hopper, Antje	346-24, 346-28, 346-32, 346-33, 346-45, 346-50,
	346-90, 346-98, 346-102, 346-103, 346-104,
Hopper, Betsy	346-102,
Hopper, Catherina	346-40, 346-98,
Hopper, Catherine	346-50,
Hopper, Catrynna	346-80,

Hopper, Charity	346-75, 346-102,
Hopper, Cornelius	346-50, 346-98,
Hopper, David	346-32, 346-40, 346-98, 346-102, 346-104,
Hopper, Elizabeth	346-40, 346-50, 346-57,
Hopper, Elizabeth S.	346-98, 348-17,
Hopper, Garret	346-24, 346-32, 346-33, 346-34, 346-40, 346-50,
346-81,	
Hopper, Garret A.	346-69, 346-77,
Hopper, Garret G.	346-40,
Hopper, Garret H.	346-65, 346-73,
Hopper, Garret I.	346-58, 346-73, 346-76,
Hopper, Garret J.	346-24, 346-40,
Hopper, Geertje	346-98,
Hopper, Geertje Hendrickse	346-98,
Hopper, Geesje	346-98, 346-103,
Hopper, Geretje	346-40,
Hopper, Gerret I.	346-98,
Hopper, Gerrit	346-50, 346-86, 346-98, 346-103, 346-104,
Hopper, Gerrit Hendrickse	346-98,
Hopper, Gertrude H.	346-24,
Hopper, Harry A.	349,
Hopper, Hendrica	346-64,
Hopper, Hendrick	346-24, 346-32, 346-40, 346-50, 346-62, 346-98,
346-102, 346-103, 348-29,	
Hopper, Hendrick Andriese	346-98,
Hopper, Hendrick G.	346-75,
Hopper, Hendricka	346-12, 346-82,
Hopper, Hendrikje	346-22, 346-28, 346-35, 346-36, 346-45, 346-62,
346-72, 346-78, 346-90, 346-98,	346-103, 346-104, 348-29,
Hopper, Henry	346-33, 346-50, 348-50,
Hopper, Henry A.	349,
Hopper, Henry G.	346-65,
Hopper, Hinderkje	346-98, 346-104,
Hopper, Jacob	346-24, 346-32, 346-33, 346-40, 346-50, 346-75,
346-98, 346-103, 346-104,	
Hopper, Jacob H.	346-65,
Hopper, Jacob J.	346-75,
Hopper, Jan	346-32, 346-40, 346-62, 346-98, 346-103, 346-104,
Hopper, Jan Hendrick	346-50,
Hopper, John	346-24, 346-40, 346-50, 346-98, 348-29, 349,
Hopper, John A.	349,
Hopper, Lea	346-32, 346-40, 346-98, 346-102, 346-103, 346-104,
Hopper, Leah H.	346-24,
Hopper, Maretie	346-32, 346-40, 346-98,
Hopper, Maria	346-69, 346-74,
Hopper, Mary	346-98,

Hopper, Marytjen	346-75, 346-98, 346-102, 346-103, 346-104,
Hopper, Mathys	346-33, 346-85, 346-98, 346-102,
Hopper, Nicholas	346-102,
Hopper, Rachel	346-59, 346-74, 346-86, 346-98,
Hopper, Rachel Zabriskie	346-75,
Hopper, Sara	346-98,
Hopper, Sarah	349,
Hopper, Trintje	346-98, 346-103,
Hopper, Tryntje	346-98,
Hopper, Willem	346-32, 346-40, 346-104,
Hotaling, Margaret	346-67,
Hotchkiss, Henry E.	348-36,
House, Abraham	346-69,
House, Eliza A.	346-69,
House, Henry	346-69,
House, John A.	346-69,
House, Maria	346-69,
Houseman Family.	346-100,
Houseman, including Housman.	
Houseman, Jacobus	346-81,
Houseman, Magdaleen	346-85, 346-98,
Howe's Fleet.	347-66,
Howe, General	347-87, 347-227,
Howe, Major General Robert	347-46, 347-103, 347-123, 347-212, 347-238,
Howell, Major Ebenezer	347-101,
Howell, Henry	346-33, 346-50,
Howell, Major Richard	347-100,
Hoxie, Miss	348-24,
Hoyt, Abraham	348-36,
Hoyt, Anna	348-23,
Hoyt, Anson B.	346-102,
Hoyt, Burt	348-63,
Hoyt, Charles W.	348-36,
Hoyt, Clarrisa T.	348-36,
Hoyt, Deborah	348-36,
Hoyt, Ephram	348-36,

Hoyt, John	348-36,
Hoyt, Jonathan	348-23,
Hoyt, Joseph	348-23,
Hoyt, Colonel Joseph	348-18, 348-43,
Hoyt, Joshua	348-36,
Hoyt, Lucy A.	348-36,
Hoyt, Mary	348-36,
Hoyt, Nathan B.	348-36,
Hoyt, Nathaniel	348-36,
Hoyt, Nehemiah	348-36,
Hoyt, Noah B.	346-102,
Hoyt, Samuel	348-23, 348-36,
Hoyt, Samuel E.	348-36,
Hoyt, Sarah	348-36,
Hoyt, Simon	348-36,
Hoyt, Susie M.	348-36,
Hoyt, Thomas	348-36,
Hoyt, Walter	348-36,
Hoyt, William	348-23,
Hoyt, William M.	348-36,
Hubert, Captain	347-46,
Hubly, Lieutenant Colonel Adam	347-23, 347-40,
Hudson River.	347-40,
Hudson, Abigail	348-24,
Hudson, John	348-24,
Huguenots on the Hackensack.	346-99, 346-102,
Huguenot Society of New Jersey.	346-66,
Hughes, C. A.	348-38,
Hughes, Captain	347-104,
Hughes, E.	348-38,
Hughes, Colonel Hugh	347-40,
Huiot, John	346-20,
Hull, Lieutenant Colonel William	347-29, 347-40,
Huntington, Alice	348-17, 348-46,
Huntington, Lieutenant Colonel Ebenezer	347-20, 347-40,

Huntington, Brigadier General Jedidiah	347-26, 347-40,
Huntington, Brigadier General John	347-212, 347-252,
Huntington, General	347-227,
Huntington, Rev. Dr.	346-67,
Huot, John	346-73,
Hutchings, Elizabeth	348-21,
Hutchinson, George	347-20, 347-40,
Hutchinson, Mrs.	348-76,
Hutton, C. A.	348-38,
Huyler, Elizabeth	348-41,
Huyler, Euphemia	346-69,
Huyler, John	348-21,
Huyler, Captain John	348-96,
Huys, Captain Jacob	346-33, 346-72, 346-87, 346-102, 346-104,
Huys, Ragel	346-84,
Huysman Family.	346-72, 346-104,
Huysman, including Huisman.	
Huysman, Abraham	346-40,
Huysman, Ariaantje	346-98,
Huysman, Geesie	346-40, 346-98,
Huysman, Gretie	346-24, 346-84,
Huysman, Isaac	346-24, 346-28, 346-32, 346-40, 346-84, 346-98,
346-104,	
Huysman, Jacobus	346-81, 346-102,
Huysman, Weintje	346-98,
I.	
Illinois Central Company.	346-67,
Illinois Central Railroad Company.	346-67,
Inglehart, Emaline	346-87,
Island No. 10,	346-67,
Irvine, Brigadier General William	347-40, 347-199, 347-200, 347-245,

J.

Jackson, Daniel	349,
Jackson, Colonel	347-118,
Jackson, Colonel Michael	347-27, 347-40,
Jackson, William	349,
Jacobs, Walling	346-96,
Jacobse, also see Banta, Epke.	
Jacobse, Epke	346-59, 346-69,
Jagglesden, _____	347-183,
James, Alexander	349,
James, Robert	349,
Jameson, Lieutenant Colonel	347-217,
Jans, Annetje	346-32,
Jans, Elsie	346-33, 346-50, 346-52, 346-59, 346-61, 346-84,
346-88, 346-97,	
Jans, Gertruyd	346-32, 346-68,
Jans, Goosje	346-50,
Jans, Jannetje	346-75, 348-41,
Janse, Eliza	346-7, 346-8,
Janse, Netty	346-24,
Jansen, Annatje	346-68,
Jansen, Claes	348-31,
Jefford, Aaron	348-7, 348-25,
Jefford, Desire	348-7,
Jefford, Elizabeth	348-7,
Jefford, Joseph	348-7,
Jefford, Mary	348-7,
Jeffries, Aaron	348-7, 348-24, 348-42,
Jeffries, Desire	348-7, 348-42,
Jeffries, Elizabeth	348-7, 348-42,
Jeffries, Joseph	348-7, 348-42,
Jeffries, Mary	348-7, 348-24, 348-42,
Jeffries, Mr.	348-24,
Jeffries, Richard	348-24,
Jenkins, Wagoner David	347-40,

Jennings & Osgood.	346-67,
Jersey Genealogy.	346-102,
Jersey, Peter	348-21,
Jewett, Ellen	346-67,
Jimat's Regiment Light Infantry.	347-39,
Jimat, Colonel	347-40, 347-121,
Jochem, Lester V.	346-63,
Johannes, Jannetje	346-53,
Johnson Family.	348-21,
Johnson & Willocks.	346-64, 346-75,
Johnson, including Johnston.	
Johnson, _____	348-65,
Johnson, Aaron	348-21, 348-31,
Johnson, Abigail	348-21,
Johnson, Abraham	348-21, 348-30, 348-66,
Johnson, Abraham A.	348-21, 348-66,
Johnson, Abraham A., Jr.	348-66,
Johnson, Abraham C.	348-66,
Johnson, Abraham I.	348-30,
Johnson, Abram	348-21,
Johnson, Abram I.	348-21,
Johnson, Abram J.	348-21,
Johnson, Addie	348-66,
Johnson, Addie K.	348-26, 348-37,
Johnson, Addison	348-21,
Johnson, Adelaide	348-63,
Johnson, Adeline	348-23,
Johnson, Adeline Kimmey	348-18, 348-43, 348-87,
Johnson, Andrew	346-33, 346-44, 346-68, 346-72, 346-73,
Johnson, Arthur	348-21,
Johnson, Barney	348-66,
Johnson, Burton	348-66,
Johnson, Burton H.	348-66,
Johnson, Captain	346-24,
Johnson, Catherine	348-66,
Johnson, Catherine Ann	348-21,
Johnson, Charity	348-21, 348-30,
Johnson, Charles	348-66,

Johnson, Cornelius	348-21,
Johnson, Cornelius Blauvelt	348-21,
Johnson, Cornelius Terniur	348-21,
Johnson, David	348-21, 348-66,
Johnson, David D.	348-21,
Johnson, Eliza	348-11,
Johnson, Eliza Ann	348-11, 348-21, 348-66,
Johnson, Eliza J.	348-66,
Johnson, Elizabeth	346-57, 348-21,
Johnson, Elizabeth Secor	348-21,
Johnson, Emma	348-66,
Johnson, Estella	348-66,
Johnson, Eugene	348-21,
Johnson, Colonel Francis	347-23,
Johnson, Gilbert	348-21,
Johnson, Gitty	348-21,
Johnson, Hannah Sophia	348-66,
Johnson, Harriet Sophia	348-21,
Johnson, Harry	348-66,
Johnson, Helen	348-66,
Johnson, Henry	348-21,
Johnson, Hugh	348-21,
Johnson, Isaac	348-21,
Johnson, James	348-21,
Johnson, Captain James	346-83,
Johnson, James J.	348-30, 349,
Johnson, Jennie	348-66,
Johnson, Joel M.	348-21,
Johnson, John	346-56, 348-21, 348-62, 348-66,
Johnson, John A.	348-66,
Johnson, John I.	348-21,
Johnson, John J.	348-21,
Johnson, John P.	348-21,
Johnson, Joseph	348-21,
Johnson, Lieutenant Colonel	347-18,
Johnson, Lina	348-66,
Johnson, Margaret	348-21,
Johnson, Marva Lena	348-21,
Johnson, Mary	348-21,
Johnson, Mary Ann	348-21,
Johnson, Mary Elizabeth	348-66,
Johnson, Myer	348-21,
Johnson, Nehemiah	348-21, 349,
Johnson, Peter	346-32, 346-96, 348-21, 348-66,
Johnson, Peter A.	348-21, 348-66,
Johnson, Peter D.	348-30,

Johnson, Rebecca	348-21,
Johnson, Richard	348-21, 348-66,
Johnson, Richard M.	348-23,
Johnson, Robert	348-21,
Johnson, Sam	348-21,
Johnson, Samuel	348-21, 349,
Johnson, Sarah	348-21,
Johnson, Stephen	348-21,
Johnson, Susan	348-21,
Johnson, Susannah	348-66,
Johnson, Thomas	346-96,
Johnson, Tietje	348-21,
Johnson, Uriah	348-21,
Johnson, W. A.	348-21,
Johnson, William	348-21,
Johnson, Williantje	348-21,
Johnstone, Andrew	346-104,
Joliuston, Colonel Frances	347-40,
Jones, Chaplin Rev. David	347-40,
Jones, John	346-24,
Jones, Dr. Sam A.	348-35,
Joralemon, Abraham	348-22, 348-59, 348-61, 348-88,
Joralemon, Cornelius	348-22, 348-62,
Joralemon, Jacob	348-22, 348-62,
Joralemon, James	348-22, 348-61, 348-62,
Joralemon, Joanna	348-59,
Joralemon, Joanna M.	348-61,
Joralemon, Johanna	348-88,
Joralemon, Johanna Morris	348-22,
Joralemon, Johannes	348-62,
Joralemon, Lucy	348-59, 348-61, 348-88,
Journal, Thacher's Military.	347-77,
Judd, Lieutenant	348-76,
Judd, Widow	348-76,
Juglchart, Emeline	346-55,
Julian, W. A.	348-38,
Jumell, Madame	346-67,

Jurcks, including Jurckes, Jurchsx, Jurckxen.

Jurcks, Hantie (Hautie)	346-33, 346-85, 346-98, 346-102,
Jurcks, Johannes	346-24, 346-33,
Jurcks, Margaret	346-24, 346-30, 346-82, 346-84,
Jurcks, Margrietje	346-24, 346-25, 346-32, 346-33, 346-60, 346-64,
	346-72, 346-76, 346-80, 346-85, 346-98, 346-102, 346-103, 346-104,

K.

Kakiat.	347-10, 347-65, 347-132, 348-31,
Kakiat, N.Y.	347-15, 347-40,

Kansas Pacific Railroad.	346-67,
--------------------------	---------

Kean and Murray Company.	346-67,
--------------------------	---------

Kearney House.	348-92,
----------------	---------

Kearney, Anna	348-92,
Kearney, Anna Amelia	348-92,
Kearney, Ansley L.	348-92,
Kearney, Catherine	348-92,
Kearney, Ellen	348-92,
Kearney, Frank Lawrence	348-92,
Kearney, Gilbert	348-92,
Kearney, Helen H.	348-92,
Kearney, Henry	348-92,
Kearney, Isadora	348-92,
Kearney, James	348-92, 348-94,
Kearney, James Gilbert	348-92,
Kearney, John	348-92,
Kearney, Mary Ann Demarest	348-92,
Kearney, Montvillion	348-92,
Kearney, Rachel	348-92,
Kearney, Rachel I.	348-92,
Kearney, Rachel Slot Powles	348-94,

Kearny, Elsay	348-92,
Kearny, Hellena (Lany)	348-92,
Kearny, James	348-92,
Kearny, Lucy Jane	348-92,
Kearny, Martha	348-92,

Kellingham.	346-104,
-------------	----------

Kelly, William	346-67,
----------------	---------

Kemmel, Abraham	346-40,
Kemmel, David	346-40,
Kemmel, Elizabeth	346-40,
Kemmel, Jacob	346-40,
Kemmel, Jacobus	346-40,
Kemmel, Johannes	346-40,
Kemmel, Lena	346-40,
Kemmel, Petrus	346-40,
Kemmel, Sarah	346-40,
Kemmel, Willem	346-40,
Kentish, Henry	348-85,
Kentish, Mary	348-85,
Kerfoot, W. D.	346-67,
Ketchum, Morris	346-67,
Kiersen Family.	346-102, 346-104,
Kierson, also see Walters.	
Kierson Family.	346-87,
Kierson, Kier Walter	346-33, 346-34, 346-64, 346-72,
Kierstade, Lukas	346-20,
Kieth, William	346-24,
Kilbourne's Chronicles of Litchfield.	347-192,
Killingham.	346-72,
Killingham's Hill.	346-68,
Kindt, Jacobus	346-102,
King, Emma Belle	346-20,
King, Jane	348-23, 348-62,
King, John	346-71,
King, Joseph	347-40,
King, Rachel	346-71,
King, Walter	346-71,
King Street, N.Y.	347-15,
Kingsbridge.	347-125, 347-132,

Kings College.	347-235,
Kings County.	347-243, 347-251,
Kings Ferry, N.Y.	347-15, 347-122, 347-124, 347-131, 347-184, 347-211,
347-268,	
Kings Mountain.	347-226,
Kingsland, Cornelius V.	346-36,
Kingsland, Isaac	346-96,
Kingsland, Sarah W.	346-36,
Kip Family.	346-72, 346-100, 346-104,
Kip, including Kipp.	
Kip, Agnes	346-36, 346-45,
Kip, Annatje	346-24, 346-50, 346-77, 346-98, 346-103,
Kip, Cornelia	346-98, 346-102, 346-103,
Kip, Elshe	346-81,
Kip, Geertje	346-98, 346-102, 346-103,
Kip, Hendrick	346-86, 346-98,
Kip, Henry	346-81,
Kip, Henry, Jr.	346-81,
Kip, Henry G.	346-73,
Kip, Henry J.	346-24,
Kip, Hester	346-12,
Kip, Isaac	346-81,
Kip, Jacob	346-86,
Kip, Jacobus	346-73,
Kip, Peter	346-33, 346-59, 346-81, 346-86, 346-102, 346-103,
Kip, Pieter	346-45, 346-98,
Kip, Polly	348-30,
Kippen, Willum	346-33,
Knap, Major Moses	347-27, 347-40,
Knapp, Benjamin S.	349,
Knowle's, David, Mill.	346-73,
Knox, General	347-71, 347-185, 347-188, 347-190, 347-227,
Knox, Brigadier General Henry	347-40, 347-212, 347-240, 347-248,
Knox, Major General	347-120,
Knox, Secretary of War H.	347-70,
Knyphausen, General	347-214, 347-66,

Koek, Dirk	346-86,
Koemans, Geertie	346-24, 346-33, 346-46, 346-50,
Kohoe, Sara	346-22,
Kolve, see Colve.	
Konink, Adam	346-98,
Kool, Barent	346-86,
Kool, Margrietje	346-102,
Kool, Peter	346-102,
Kooning, Konradus	346-80,
Kruegar, Fay	348-14,
Kruegar, Richard	348-14,
Kuyper, Aaltje	346-24, 346-29, 346-102,
Kuyper, Aeltzen	346-33, 346-47, 346-50, 346-80, 346-102, 346-104,
Kuyper, Aert	346-102,
Kuyper, Alida	346-102,
Kuyper, Catelyntie	346-102,
Kuyper, Cornelius	346-24, 346-102,
Kuyper, Dirk	346-24, 346-80, 346-102,
Kuyper, Elisabeth	346-80, 346-102,
Kuyper, Hendrick	346-80, 346-102,
Kuyper, Peter	346-102,
Kuyper, Tuines	346-102,
Kyleman, Neeltje	346-102,
L.	
Labag, Lena	346-98, 346-102,
Laboree, Mehitabel	348-24, 348-26,
Lafayette, Major General Marquis de	347-40, 347-74, 347-85, 347-113, 347-121, 347-124, 347-127, 347-130, 347-142, 347-146, 347-161, 347-167, 347-172, 347-185, 347-188, 347-190, 347-199, 347-202, 347-212, 347-226, 347-227, 347-237, 347-271,
Laidler, Rev. Archibald, D.D.	348-19,
Laidler, Catherine	348-19,
Laidler, Mary	348-19,

Lake, Elisabeth	346-69,
Lake, Richard	348-21,
Lakewood Cemetery, Cooperstown.	346-66,
La Maire, Robert	346-50,
Lamb, Abram	348-36,
Lamb, Colonel John	347-20, 347-40, 347-193,
Lambert, Elisabeth	346-80,
Lamb's Biographical Dictionary.	347-246,
Lameeter, Susanna	346-98,
Lampe, Mrs. Harold W.	346-63,
Lampe, Lynne	346-63,
Langendyck, Geertie Jans	348-32, 348-45,
Langfith, Philip	347-40,
Lanthorne Battery.	347-196,
Laramor, John	346-49,
Laroe, Angenitie	346-102,
Laroe, Natje	346-24,
Laroe, Peter	346-32, 346-68, 346-85, 346-98, 346-104,
Laroe, Pieter	346-102,
Laroe, Siagues	346-102,
Laroe, Susan	346-103,
Laroe, Susanna	346-77, 346-98, 346-102,
Laore, Wynbrigh	346-80, 346-102,
Laroe, Wynurg	346-71,
Larue, Jacque	346-96,
Lawrence, Judge Advocate General John	347-212,
Lawrence, Senator John	347-256,
Lawrence, Captain Jonathan	347-24,
Lawrence, Captain Jonathan, Jr.	347-40,
Lawrence, John	347-232, 347-254,
Lawrence, Samuel	349,

Lawrie, Governor Gowen	346-69, 346-96,
Lee's Legion.	347-224,
Lee, Anna C.	346-75,
Lee, Colonel Henry	347-121,
Lee, Major Henry	347-85, 347-169, 347-170, 347-223, 347-224, 347-225,
Lee, Mrs. Howard	348-10,
Lee, James H.	348-36,
Lee, Confederate General Robert E.	347-121,
Leezaer, John	346-24,
Le Fevre, including La Fevre.	
Le Fevre, _____	348-46,
Le Fevre, Andries P.	348-17,
Le Fevre, Edna	348-17, 348-46,
Le Fevre, Elizabeth	348-46,
Le Fevre, Mrs.	348-72, 348-89,
Lefferts, Helena	348-19,
Lefferts, John Lott	348-19,
Lenox Library, New York City	349,
Lenox, William James	348-19,
Levenworth, Major Eli	347-40,
Lewis, Alida Reynolds	346-67, 346-102,
Lewis, Fielding	347-109,
Lewis, Levi	349,
Lewis, Mary Adele	348-25,
Lexington.	347-68, 347-186,
Liberty Pole, N.J.	347-15, 347-40, 347-151, 347-155, 347-163,
Liberty Pole Tavern.	347-142,
Life of Benedict Arnold.	347-270,
Life and Treason of Benedict Arnold.	347-270,
Light Dragoons.	347-20,
Light Infantry Regiment.	347-35, 347-74,
Lind, Mrs. Charles	348-10,

Lind, Jenny	346-67,
Lindell, Mary	348-36,
Linkrum, David	346-74,
Linkrum, Kitty	346-74,
Linkrum, Lulu A.	346-74,
Linkrum, Maggie	346-74,
Lisbon.	347-153,
Lisle, N.Y.	347-250,
Litchfield, Conn.	347-192,
Litchult, Anna Belle	348-25, 348-26,
Little Britian, N.Y.	347-239, 347-247,
Little Falls, N.J.	347-85,
Littlefield, Lieutenant Colonel Noah M.	347-27, 347-40,
Livesey, Robert	346-24, 346-76,
Livingstons Regiment.	347-9, 347-37,
Livingston, Elizabeth	347-256,
Livingston, Colonel James	347-1, 347-20, 347-39, 347-159,
Livingston, Philip	347-235,
Livingston, Rosa A.	346-63,
Lloyd, Benjamin	348-88,
Lloyd, Elizabeth	348-88,
Lloyd, Major Thomas	347-23,
Lockwood, Mary C.	348-22, 348-59, 348-61, 348-62,
Lockwood, Gov. Samuel D.	346-67,
Lockwood, Webster	349,
Lofberg, Mrs. Frank	348-10,
Logan, General	346-67,
London, England.	347-255, 347-266, 347-270,
Londonderry, N.H.	347-253,

Longstreet, John	348-64,
Longstreet, Mary	348-64,
Loockerman, Marritie	346-33, 346-50,
Lord, George A.	348-36,
Lord, Richard	348-24, 348-76,
Loring, George C.	347-246,
Lott, Captain	346-83,
Lott, Elizabeth	346-95,
Lourense, Catherine	346-24,
Loveridge, _____	348-24,
Low, Catherine	346-69,
Lowe, Richard	348-76,
Lower Salem.	347-195,
Lowery, Asst. Commissary General Stephen	347-39,
Lowry, including Lowery.	
Lowry, Rev. Robert	348-67,
Lowry, Stephen	347-17,
Lozier, Abraham	348-25, 348-29,
Lozier, Abram J.	348-29,
Lozier, Annetje	346-98, 346-102,
Lozier, Anthony	346-98, 346-102, 346-103,
Lozier, Claes	346-85, 346-98, 346-102,
Lozier, Cornelius	346-20, 346-39, 346-69,
Lozier, David	346-39,
Lozier, Hillebrandt	346-24, 346-102,
Lozier, J.	346-68,
Lozier, Jacob	346-80,
Lozier, Jacob L.	346-69,
Lozier, Jane	346-102,
Lozier, Jannetje	346-24, 346-28, 346-32, 346-33, 346-34, 346-39,
	346-43, 346-45, 346-72, 346-79, 346-80, 346-85, 346-90, 346-97, 346-98, 346-99,
	346-102, 346-103, 346-104,
Lozier, Johannes	346-98, 346-102, 346-103,

Lozier, John	346-34, 346-39, 348-25, 348-29,
Lozier, Klaes	346-24, 346-33,
Lozier, Leah	346-102,
Lozier, Marity	346-98, 346-102, 346-103,
Lozier, Marya	346-102,
Lozier, Marytje	346-102,
Lozier, Peter	348-25, 348-29,
Lozier, Petrus	346-98, 346-102, 346-103,
Lozier, Rachel	346-54, 348-25, 348-29, 348-30, 348-66,
Lozier, Sarah	348-41,
Lozier, Sophia	346-24, 346-33, 346-35, 346-36, 346-37, 346-73,
346-80, 346-98, 346-103,	
Lozier, Stephen	348-41,
Lozier, Trientje	346-98, 346-102, 346-103,
Lozier, Veytje	346-103,
Ludlam, Abraham	346-40,
Ludlam, John	346-40,
Lukas, George	346-102,
Lutheran Church of Saddle River.	348-38,
Lutkins, Eliza	346-69,
Lutkins, Harmon	346-69,
Lutkins, Jannetje	346-84, 346-86,
Lutkins, Rachel	346-69,
Lutterloh, Henry Emanuel	347-39,
Luzerne, M. de	347-193,
Lydecker, J. Ward	348-35,
Lyell, Rev. Thomas	346-67,
Lyme, Conn.	347-246,
Lyon, Captain Abraham	348-88,
Lyon, Catherine	348-19,
Lyon, Jacob	349,
Lyon, John	348-19, 348-33,
M.	
Mabie, Ann	346-69,

Mabie, Daniel	346-69,
Maibie Elizabeth	346-83, 346-102,
Mabie, Ernest	346-69,
Mabie, Fannie	348-49,
Mabie, George	346-69,
Mabie, Henry	346-69,
Mabie, John Jacobs	346-69,
Mabie, Josephine	346-69,
Mabie, Lydia	346-69,
Mabie, Margret	346-69
Mabie, Myers	346-69,
Mabie, Peter	346-69,
Mabie, Widow	348-2,
Mabou, John S.	346-20,
MacLean, Harry	348-66,
Magazine of American History.	347-190,
Magdeburg, Saxony.	347-241,
Makalgh, Jacobus	346-86,
Malcolm's Continental Regiment.	347-51, 347-53,
Manchester, N.H.	347-253,
Mandeville, Gertrude Jillis	346-69,
Manhattan Monument Company of New York.	348-1,
Manifold, Captain Peter	347-20, 347-39,
Manning, Abraham	346-64, 346-72, 346-104,
Manning, Catherine	348-25,
Manning, Margaret	346-102,
Marble Cemetery.	346-67,
Marblehead, Mass.	347-249,
Marechassers.	347-275,
Marechausee Corps.	347-17, 347-39,

Marinus, David	346-73,
Marinus, John	346-73,
Marinus, Mrs. John	346-102,
Maris, Jacob	346-73,
Markay, W. B.	346-64,
Marks, also see Marx.	
Marks, Abraham	349,
Marks, George	349,
Marks, Jacob	349,
Marks, Samson	349,
Marks, William	349,
Marrazzo, Florence	348-14,
Marrazzo, Fred	348-14,
Marsh, Romney	348-76,
Marshall, Colonel Thomas	347-39,
Marshall, Lieutenant Colonel Thomas	347-27,
Martens, also see Paulise, Paulison, Poulese, Poulison, Pouluson, Powles.	
Martens, including Martense, Martensen.	
Martens, Catryn	346-50, 346-61,
Martens, Geesje	346-90, 346-98, 346-104,
Martense, Geesjen	346-22, 346-28, 346-45, 346-62, 346-103,
Martens, Geesje Paulussen	346-98,
Martensen, Paulus	346-98,
Martin, Colonel Ephrehm	347-7, 347-101,
Martin, James	346-24,
Marvin, Seth	349,
Marvin, Seth, Jr.	349,
Marvin, Tessory	349,
Marx, also see Marks.	
Marx, Mr.	346-67,
Mason, Peter C.	348-2,
Massachusetts Corps.	347-86,
Massachusetts Militia.	347-27, 347-39,
Massachusetts Regiment.	347-29,

Mather, Increase	348-7,
Mather, Rev. Increase	348-76,
Matheus, Cornelius	346-96,
Mathews, John	347-77,
Mattocks, Frederick W.	348-78a, 348-78b,
Maurer, William	348-92,
Maverick, Amias	348-76,
Maverick, Samuel	348-27, 348-76,
Maxwell, Major Hugh	347-29, 347-39,
Maxwell, Colonel William	347-12, 347-100,
Mayland, Colonel	347-85, 347-156,
McAlpin Hoyel.	348-89,
McCaun, Henry	349,
McClellan, Captain Joseph	347-142,
McClellan, General	346-67,
McClernard, General	346-67,
McDermot's Patent.	349,
McDougall, Elizabeth	347-232, 347-256,
McDougall, Colonel Alexander	347-256, 347-261,
McDougall, Major General Alexander	347-39, 347-231, 347-232, 347-254, 347-256,
McDougall, Sauney	347-232,
McDowell Map.	346-75,
McDowell, Alexander	346-33, 346-72, 346-73,
McEvers, James	349,
McHenry, _____	347-190,
McKenna, Mrs. J.	346-91,
McKenzie, Dugall	348-24,

Mead, Christina	346-33, 346-50,
Mead, Elizabeth	346-33, 346-50,
Mead, Giles	346-3,
Mead, Hendrick	346-33, 346-50,
Mead, Henry J.	346-3,
Mead, Maria	346-33, 346-50,
Mead, Captain P.	348-96,
Mead, Sally	348-21,
Mead, Stina	346-22, 346-64, 346-104,
Mead, Walter	348-19,
Mechanics Society School.	346-67,
Magaw, Rev. Wesley E.	346-63,
Meig's Redoubt.	347-196,
Meig's (Colonel) Regiment.	347-30,
Meigs, Colonel Jonathan	347-39,
Meigs, Colonel Return Johathan	347-25,
Mellon, Lieutenant Colonel	347-39,
Mellon, Lieutenant Colonel James	347-27,
Mentges, Lieutenant Colonel Francis	347-23, 347-39,
Merchant's Bank of Boston.	346-67,
Merseles, Cornelius	346-73,
Merseles, Ido	346-73,
Metropolitan Opera House.	346-67,
Meyer, _____	348-29,
Meyer, Johannes	346-83,
Meyer, Joseph	346-68,
Meyer, Leland	346-101,
Meyer, Martin	346-29,
Meyerhoff, Mrs. M.	348-2,
Meyerhoff, William H.	348-2,
Meyers, Aaltje	346-24, 346-33,
Meyers, Annatje	346-24, 346-64, 346-98,
Meyers, Cornelis	346-98,
Meyers, Ide	346-24, 346-33,

Mezzer, Henry	348-66,
Middle Dutch Church.	346-67,
Miflin, Colonel	347-94,
Miflin, Major	347-94,
Miflin, Major General	347-95,
Military Dictionary.	347-274,
Militia, Delaware.	347-23,
Militia, Massachusetts.	347-27, 347-39,
Militia, New Hampshire.	347-29,
Militia, New Jersey.	347-24, 347-64,
Millen, Cornelius	349,
Miller, Catherine	346-24,
Miller, David	348-21,
Miller, Captain Gidion	348-24,
Miller, Henry	348-19,
Miller, Colonel John	347-39,
Miller, Lieutenant Joseph	347-27, 347-39,
Miller, Joseph B.	348-75,
Miller, Mary	348-24,
Miller, Marytje	346-102,
Miller, Thomas	348-24,
Mills, Mrs. R. Harold	346-63,
Mills, Lieutenant Colonel William	347-39,
Minnelay, Margaritje	348-49,
Minnes, Grietje	348-62,
Minthorne, Philips	346-102,
Minthorne, Sophia	346-102,
Mitchell's Olympic Theatre.	346-67,
Mitchell, Aaron	348-91,
Mitchell, Captain F. P., Jr.	348-13,
Mohawk Golf Club.	346-66,
Monmouth.	347-199,

Monteil, M. de	347-177,
Montes, Rachel	346-24,
Moor, Saml	346-102,
Moore, Claire	348-18,
Moore, Frances	348-22,
Moore, Frances Bloomfield	348-59, 348-61,
Moore, George	348-57,
Moore, George Whitfield	348-22, 348-57, 348-59, 348-61, 348-88,
Moore, Hester	346-45,
Moore, Colonel James	347-39,
Moore, Major James	347-21, 347-22, 347-39,
Moore, Rev. James	348-57,
Moore, Joanna	348-59,
Moore, Joanna M.	348-61,
Moore, John	348-22, 348-57, 348-58, 348-59, 348-61,
Moore, Martha	348-40,
Moore, Mary C.	348-61,
Moore, Mary Lockwood	348-88,
Moore, Major Thomas Lloyd	347-39,
Moore, William	348-57,
Moray, Sir Robert	348-76,
Morgan, Gertrude	348-28,
Morgan, Sir Henry	348-76,
Morgan, Lieutenant Henry Avery	348-28,
Moro Castle.	346-67,
Morrell, Major Thomas	347-101,
Morrill, Major Amos	347-29, 347-39,
Morris, Major Joseph	347-100,
Morris, Robert	346-71, 347-78,
Morristown, N.J.	347-77, 347-165, 347-228,
Moses, Major Ashley.	347-60,
Mott, Marytje	346-33, 346-50,
Mount Vernon.	347-276,

Mounted Military Police.	347-39,
Mowerson, Annie	346-75,
Mowerson, Archer J.	346-75,
Mowerson, George	346-75,
Mowerson, Ida	346-75,
Mowerson, James A.	346-75,
Mowerson, John E.	346-75,
Moyelles, John D.	346-73,
Moylan, Colonel Stephen	347-20, 347-39, 347-94,
Moyland's, Colonel, Cavalry	347-74,
Moyland, Light Horse	347-202,
Muhlenburg, Rev. William A., D. D.	346-67,
Muir, Miss	346-67,
Municipal Police.	346-67,
Munson, Joel	348-21,
Murnan, Major Jean Bernard de	347-20, 347-39,
Murray, Lieutenant Colonel John	347-23, 347-39,
Mutual Life Insurance Company.	346-67,
Myers, including Myer.	
Myers, Annatie	346-32, 346-72, 346-82, 346-85, 346-104,
Myers, Catherine	349,
Myers, Catlyntie	346-40,
Myers, Daniel	349,
Myers, Ellen Kip	346-69,
Myers, Johannes	346-40,
Myers, John	348-21, 349,
Myers, John D.	349,
Myers, Marte	346-40,
Myers, Martin	346-40, 346-68,
Myers, Sally	346-45,
Mygatt, Lieutenant J. P.	346-24,
Myrick, Ensign Samuel	347-27, 347-39,

N.

Nathan, Mr.	346-67,
National Council of United American Mechanics.	348-71,
National Guard New York State.	346-67,
National Society of the Children of the American Revolution.	348-88,
National Theatre.	346-67,
Naugle, including Nagel.	
Naugle, Cornelia	348-30,
Naugle, David	348-30,
Naugle, Elizabeth	348-12, 348-30, 348-48,
Naugle, Elizabeth D.	348-17, 348-86,
Naugle, Isaac	348-25, 348-30, 348-52,
Naugle, May E.	348-54,
Naugle, Sally	348-52,
Neilson, Colonel	346-83, 347-37,
Neville, Charlotte	348-77,
Newark, N.J.	347-85, 347-202,
Newark Evening News.	346-102,
New Amsterdam.	346-33, 346-87, 346-90,
Newberry Library, Chicago.	346-67,
New Bridge, N.J.	347-15, 347-37,
New Brighton, Penn.	347-246,
Newcomb, Rosa J.	346-69,
Newcomb, Colonel Silas	347-100,
New England.	347-262,
New England Women.	348-66,
New German Town.	347-228,
New Hampshire Brigade.	347-37, 347-169,
New Hampshire Historical Society.	347-171,
New Hampshire Militia.	347-29,
New Hampshire Regiment.	347-29,

New Hampshire Troops.	347-37,
New Harlem.	346-87,
New Jersey Brigade. 347-122,	347-1, 347-9, 347-18, 347-30, 347-36, 347-37,
New Jersey Line.	347-2,
New Jersey Militia.	347-24, 347-64,
New Jersey Militia Regiment.	347-7,
New Jersey & New York Railroad.	346-104,
New Jersey Troops.	348-88,
New Jersey Troops, 2nd Battalion.	347-5,
New Jersey Society of the Cincinnati.	347-6,
New London, Conn.	347-111, 347-252,
Newport. 347-221,	347-114, 347-115, 347-117, 347-190, 347-193,
New Windsor.	347-228,
New York, Bank of.	347-232,
New York Brigade.	347-37, 347-74,
New York Cemetery.	346-75,
New York Dutch Reformed Church.	346-33,
New York Gazette.	347-153, 347-175, 347-183, 347-202,
New York Genealogical & Biographical Record.	346-102,
New York Hotel.	346-67,
New York Levies.	347-24, 347-40,
New York Society of Cincinnati.	347-232,
New York - New Haven Railroad Company.	346-67,
New York - New Jersey Rail Road.	347-10, 346-104,
New York, Susquehanna, and Western Railroad.	346-72, 346-104,
Newell, Frances A.	348-17, 348-46,
Newell, Hattie	348-46,
Newell, Lieutenant Colonel	347-37,
Newton, Rev. Roger	348-76,
Niblo's Garden.	346-67,

Nichols, Governor	346-33, 346-72,
Ninth Regiment.	347-23, 347-27,
Ninth Massachusetts Regiment.	347-31, 347-35, 347-39,
Ninth Pennsylvania Regiment.	347-37, 347-39,
Nixon, Brigadier General John	347-37,
Nixon, Colonel Thomas	347-29, 347-37,
Noe, John	346-24,
Noe, John La Montes	346-24,
Noell, Hannah	346-96,
Norman, Donald	348-63,
Norman, Mrs. Joan	348-9,
North, Lieutenant Colonel Caleb	347-23, 347-37,
North, Captain William	347-137,
North Castle.	347-160,
North Dutch Church.	346-67,
North Jersey Title Insurance Company.	346-31,
North River.	347-78, 347-202,
Norwich, Conn.	347-252, 347-270,
Nott, _____	347-183,
Nova Scotia.	347-118, 347-244,
Nyack.	347-199,
O.	
Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack.	346-69,
Oak Woods Cemetery, Chicago.	346-67,
Ogden, including Hackdon, Hockdon.	
Ogden, Colonel	346-83,
Ogden, David	346-24, 346-40, 346-98, 346-102, 346-104,
Ogden, Elizabeth	346-24, 346-40, 346-98, 346-102, 346-104,
Ogden, Hillegondt	346-24, 346-40, 346-98, 346-102, 346-104,
Ogden, Mariety	346-104,
Ogden, Colonel Matthias	347-4, 347-24, 347-38, 347-100, 347-121,
Ogden, Lieutenant Matthias	347-6,

Ogden, Lieutenant Colonel Matthais	347-100,
Ogden, Nathaniel	346-24, 346-40, 346-98, 346-102, 346-104,
Ogden, Samuel	346-24, 346-40, 346-98, 346-102, 346-104,
Ogden, Swain	346-24, 346-32, 346-33, 346-34, 346-40, 346-43,
	346-72, 346-79, 346-98, 346-102, 346-104,
Ogilby, R.	346-71,
Ohio Life Insurance and Trust Company.	346-67,
Olaert, Joos	346-99,
Olcott, Abigail	348-7, 348-24,
Olcott, John	348-7, 348-24, 348-25, 348-42, 348-76,
Olcott, Mary	348-7, 348-42,
Olcott, Thomas	348-7, 348-24,
Old, Captain F. P.	348-13,
Old Bergen Churchyard.	346-65,
Old Bridge.	347-175,
Old Broadway Theatre.	346-67,
Old Burying Ground.	348-5,
Old Dutch Church.	347-205,
Old Graveyard at Spring Valley.	346-69,
Old Hook Cemetery.	348-1,
Old Hook Cemetery Company.	348-3,
Oliver, Major Robert	347-29, 347-38,
Olney, Lieutenant Colonel Jeremiah	347-28, 347-38,
O'Neal, Dr.	348-72, 348-89,
Orange.	347-66,
Orange County.	347-134, 347-247,
Orangetown, N.Y.	347-15, 347-38, 347-65, 347-129, 347-134, 347-164,
	347-185, 347-220,
Oratam.	346-72, 346-104,
Orphans Court of New Amsterdam.	346-104,
Osgood & Jennings.	346-67,

Ottignon, Fred C.	348-10,
Outwater, Hendrickye	346-69, 346-77,
Outwater, Captain John	348-96,
Outwater, Thomas	346-98,
P.	
Pack, Annatje	346-24,
Pack, Jacobus	346-24,
Packer, Mary A.	346-74,
Packer, Sally	346-73, 346-75,
Packer, William	346-68, 346-73, 346-75,
Packer, William H.	348-25, 348-26,
Palding, Joseph	346-24,
Palding, Maria	346-24,
Palisades, Bergen County.	347-142,
Palisades Park Commission.	348-92, 348-93,
Palmer, Hannah	346-77,
Palmer, Miss.	346-67,
Palmo's Opera House.	346-67,
Paramus, N.J.	347-15, 347-35, 347-65, 347-125, 347-126, 347-136,
347-166, 347-169, 347-220,	
Paramus Church.	346-20, 347-35,
Paramus Church Cemetery.	346-84,
Paramus Plains Cemetery.	346-75,
Paramus True Reformed Church.	346-75,
Paramus True	
Reformed Church Cemetery.	346-75,
Parcells, Walter	348-79,
Paris.	347-113, 347-237,
Parke, Ellen	346-59,
Parke, George A.	348-29,
Parke, Jane	348-29,
Parke, John K.	346-69, 348-29,
Parke, Julia G.	348-29,
Parke, Kate E.	348-29,

Parke, Mary A.	348-29,
Parke, Nellie V.	348-29,
Parke, Vanderbeek	346-34, 346-49, 346-68, 348-29,
Parks, _____	348-37,
Parmentor, _____	346-81,
Parmley, Eleazer	348-19,
Parr, Major	347-85,
Parsons, Brigadier General Samuel Holding	347-38, 347-212, 347-246,
Parsons, General	347-26,
Parsons, Samuel Holden	347-26,
Passaic Bridge.	346-100,
Passaic Falls.	347-103, 347-104, 347-221, 347-228,
Paterson.	347-103,
Paterson, including Patterson.	
Paterson, Lieutenant David	347-27, 347-33,
Paterson, Brigadier General John	347-34, 347-141, 347-212, 347-250,
Paulise, also see Martens, Paulison, Poulese, Poulison, Pouluson, Powles.	
Paulise, including Poulese.	
Paulise, Antje	346-33, 346-35, 346-36, 346-37,
Paulise, Geesje	346-82,
Paulise, Jacob	348-48,
Paulise, Jannetje	348-48,
Paulise, Rachel	348-48,
Paulison, including Martens, Paulise, Poulese, Poulison, Pouluson, Powles.	
Paulison, including Paulsen, Paulussen.	
Paulison, _____	348-25, 348-26,
Paulison, Catherine	346-34, 346-78, 348-26, 348-28, 348-29, 348-37,
349-62,	
Paulison, Geesje	346-98, 348-29,
Paulison, Geesje Martense	346-24, 346-32, 346-33, 346-35, 346-36, 346-37,
346-98,	
Paulison, Martin	346-36,
Paulison, Richard R.	348-64,
Paulison, Sophia	346-102,

Paulus Hook [N.J.].	346-33, 346-72, 346-104, 347-74, 347-136, 347-162,
Peabody, Nathaniel	347-77,
Peake, Ursala	348-41,
Peale's Museum.	346-67,
Peck, Annatie	346-80, 346-98, 346-103,
Peck, Jacobus	346-80,
Peek, Anatje	346-50,
Peekskill, N.Y.	347-65, 347-130, 347-131, 347-132, 347-180, 347-184,
Pell, Annie	348-29,
Pell, Casper	348-29,
Pell, Catherine Ann	348-29,
Pell, David A.	348-11, 348-29,
Pell, Kittie	348-29,
Pemberton, Judge Advocate	347-35,
Pennsylvania Brigade.	347-40, 347-268,
Pennsylvania Regiments.	347-23,
Pennsylvania Troops.	347-35,
Penobscot.	347-160,
Penoyer, Melicent	348-23, 348-62,
Perine, Daniel	346-24, 346-50,
Perry, Amelia	346-69,
Perry, Catherine	346-24, 346-58, 346-76, 346-84,
Perry, Catrina	346-80, 346-98,
Perry, Edward	346-69,
Perry, Ellen	346-69,
Perry, Hendrick	346-80,
Perry, Iona	346-69,
Perry, James	349,
Perry, Johannes	346-80,
Perry, John	349,
Perry, Rachel	348-50,
Peters, Lieutenant Colonel Andrew	347-27, 347-35,

Peters, Sarah	346-24,
Peterse, Margrietje	346-24,
Peterson, Christina	348-29,
Peterson, Joseph H.	349,
Pettingill, Major Joseph	347-27, 347-35,
Philadelphia.	347-79, 347-111, 347-227, 347-244, 347-255, 347-256,
Philadelphia, Bank of.	347-111,
Philatelic Society of the Pegasus Club.	348-90,
Philip, King	348-27, 348-76,
Philips, Frederick	346-99, 347-125,
Piatt, Major Daniel	347-100,
Pickering, Colonel	347-98,
Pickering, Quartermaster General Timothy	347-35,
Pickman, Samuel	348-76,
Picpus, Cimetiere de	347-237,
Pierce, Colonel	347-229,
Pierson, _____	346-99,
Pierson, Daniel	346-89,
Pierson, Hannah	348-32, 348-45,
Pieters, Hendrick	346-88,
Pieters, Maria	346-50,
Pieterse, Daniel	346-102,
Pith, Richard	347-35,
Point Meadows.	347-202,
Police, Mounted Military.	347-39,

Poll List for Poughkeepsie Precinct.	346-102,
Pompton.	347-144,
Ponds, The.	346-72,
Ponds Church.	346-64, 346-68, 346-104,
Ponds Reformed Church at Oakland.	346-75,
Poor's Brigade.	347-30,
Poor, Brigadier General Enoch	347-35, 347-121, 347-169, 347-170, 347-171, 347-172,
347-173, 347-174,	
Poor, Major Ben Perley	347-174,
Pootman, Arent	346-79,
Porter, Major John	347-173, 347-174,
Portsmouth, N.H.	347-111, 347-241,
Post, Abraham	348-21,
Post, Adrian	346-32, 346-33, 346-40, 346-50, 346-85, 346-98,
346-103, 346-104,	
Post, Adryaen	346-98,
Post, Annaetje	346-40, 346-98,
Post, Cathlyntje	346-65, 346-75,
Post, Cornelis	346-40, 346-98,
Post, Elizabeth	346-22, 346-33, 346-40, 346-50, 346-64, 346-98,
346-104, 348-29,	
Post, Hannah	348-66,
Post, Helmagh	346-20, 346-98,
Post, Hester	346-1,
Post, Hillemay	346-13, 346-14,
Post, Johannes	346-98,
Post, John	346-73, 348-21, 348-29,
Post, John J.	348-66,
Post, Julia R.	346-102,
Post, Juliet R.	346-77,
Post, Maria	346-84,
Post, Nicholas	346-45,
Post, Peter	346-24, 346-33,
Post, Thomas	346-56,
Post, Warren	348-65,
Potter, Catherine	346-65,

Poulese, also see Martens, Paulise, Paulison, Poulison, Pouluson, Powles.

Poulese, Lea 348-30,

Poulese, Antje 346-24, 346-36, 346-80,

Poulison, also see Martens, Paulise, Paulison, Poulese, Pouluson, Powles.

Poulison, Henry 348-11,

Pouluson, also see Martens, Paulise, Paulison, Poulese, Poulison, Powles.

Pouluson, Lydia 346-102,

Pouluson, Maria 346-102,

Pouluson, Poulis 346-102,

Powles, also see Martens, Paulise, Paulison, Poulese, Poulison, Pouluson.

Powles, Abraham 348-92, 348-94,

Powles, Catherine 348-92,

Powles, Elizabeth 348-92,

Powles, Isabella 348-92,

Powles, Jacob 348-94, 348-96,

Powles, Jacob A. 348-92,

Powles, Lea 348-25,

Powles, Rachel 348-25,

Powelson, Sophia 348-11,

Pratt, Thomas 346-33, 346-50,

Preakness, N.J. 346-72, 347-66, 347-75, 347-103, 347-104, 347-106,
347-108, 347-114, 347-115, 347-117, 347-122, 347-123, 347-124, 347-126, 347-221,
347-222, 347-223, 347-225, 347-226, 347-227, 347-228,

Presbyterian Church of Cortland. 346-67,

Presque Isle, Penn. 347-244,

Price, Captain James 346-67,

Prince of Orange
Lodge No. 8 of New York. 346-67,

Pride, Lieutenant 347-25,

Pride, Lieutenant Reuben 347-35,

Princeton. 347-255,

Prior's Mills. 347-146,

Protestant Reformed Church of Passaic.	346-22,
Providence Plantation.	347-150, 347-154,
Provincial Congress.	347-12, 347-261,
Provost, including Prevoost, Provoorst, Provoost.	
Provost, Cornelia	346-50, 346-98, 346-103,
Provost, David	346-50, 346-64, 346-73, 346-81, 346-98, 346-103,
347-235,	
Provost, William	346-62, 346-73, 346-81,
Pullis, including Pules.	
Pullis, Andrew	349,
Pullis, William H.	348-2,
Puten, Sarah	346-33,
Putnam, Arent	346-33,
Putnam, Jannetje	346-33,
Putnam, Colonel Rufus	347-29, 347-35,
Q.	
Quackenbush, Abraham A.	349,
Quackenbush, Isaac A.	348-11, 348-69,
Quackenbush, John	348-66, 349,
Quackenbush, Martha	348-25, 348-26,
Quals, John	347-35,
R.	
Radnor, Penn.	347-244,
Ramapo, N.J.	347-66, 347-78, 347-103,
Ramapo Pass.	347-165,
Ramapo River.	347-103,
Randell, _____	348-1, 348-37,
Randell, Amelia C.	348-11,
Randell, Amelia Childs	348-44, 348-69,
Randell, James	348-3, 348-44,
Randell, James Wells	348-44,

Ransom, General	346-67,
Rasner, including Raser, Rawser, Razor.	
Rasner, Exercise	348-7, 348-24, 348-42,
Rasner, Joseph	348-7, 348-42,
Rasner, Richard	348-7, 348-42,
Rawlings, General	346-67,
Rawsoy, Ensign Jonathan T.	347-35,
Reading, Major Samuel	347-100,
Reading, Samuel	346-57,
Redoubt, No. 1.	347-196,
Redoubt, No. 2.	347-196,
Redoubt, No. 3.	347-196,
Redoubt, No. 4.	347-197,
Redoubt, North.	347-196, 347-197,
Redoubt, Sherman's.	347-196,
Redoubt, South.	347-197,
Redoubt, Webb's.	347-30, 347-31, 347-196,
Redoubt, Wyllys's.	347-30, 347-37, 347-196,
Reed, Mr.	347-175,
Reformed Church of America.	348-10,
Reformed Dutch Church.	348-20,
Reformed Dutch Church of Brooklyn.	346-90,
Reformed Dutch Church of Closter.	348-73,
Reformed Dutch	
Church of Hackensack.	346-102,
Reformed Dutch Church of New Paltz.	346-102,
Reformed Dutch	
Church of New York City.	346-95,
Reformed Dutch	
Church of Schraalenburgh.	346-102,
Regiment, Canadian.	347-20,
Regiment, Colonel Meig's.	347-30,
Regiment, Connecticut.	347-25,
Regiment, Delaware.	347-23,
Regiment, Eighth.	347-25, 347-27,
Regiment, Eighth Connecticut.	347-32, 347-36,
Regiment, Eighth Massachusetts.	347-40, 347-63,
Regiment, Eleventh.	347-23, 347-27,

Regiment, Eleventh Massachusetts.	347-31, 347-40,
Regiment, Eleventh Pennsylvania.	347-40, 347-62,
Regiment, Fifteenth.	347-27,
Regiment, Fifteenth Massachusetts.	347-35, 347-60,
Regiment, Fifth.	347-23, 347-24, 347-25, 347-29,
Regiment, Fifth Connecticut.	347-61,
Regiment, Fifth Massachusetts.	347-35, 347-60,
Regiment, Fifth New York	347-30,
Regiment, Fifth Pennsylvania	347-31, 347-39, 347-40,
Regiment, First.	347-20, 347-21, 347-22, 347-24, 347-25, 347-29,
Regiment, First Canadian.	347-1, 347-9, 347-39,
Regiment, First Connecticut.	347-32, 347-33,
Regiment, First Massachusetts.	347-17, 347-31, 347-61,
Regiment, First New Hampshire.	347-31, 347-36, 347-61, 347-62,
Regiment, First New Jersey.	347-8, 347-9, 347-30, 347-38, 347-45, 347-52, 347-55,
	347-62,
Regiment, First New York.	347-231, 347-256, 347-260, 347-261,
Regiment, First Pennsylvania.	347-36, 347-39, 347-61, 347-243,
Regiment, Fourteenth.	347-27,
Regiment, Fourteenth Massachusetts.	347-30, 347-34, 347-61,
Regiment, Fourth.	347-20, 347-23, 347-24, 347-25, 347-29,
Regiment, Fourth Artillery.	347-60, 347-72,
Regiment, Fourth Connecticut.	347-33, 347-64,
Regiment, Fourth Massachusetts.	347-36, 347-60,
Regiment, Fourth New Jersey.	347-7, 347-8, 347-9, 347-45,
Regiment, Fourth New York.	347-31, 347-33, 347-62, 347-261,
Regiment, Fourth Pennsylvania.	347-61,
Regiment, German.	347-20, 347-30,
Regiment, Light Infantry.	347-35, 347-40,
Regiment, Livingstons.	347-9, 347-37,
Regiment, Malcolms Continental.	347-51, 347-53,
Regiment, Massachusetts.	347-27,
Regiment, New Jersey.	347-24,
Regiment, New Jersey Militia.	347-7,
Regiment, New York.	347-24,
Regiment, Ninth.	347-23, 347-27,
Regiment, Ninth Massachusetts.	347-31, 347-35, 347-39,
Regiment, Ninth Pennsylvania.	347-37, 347-39,
Regiment, Pennsylvania.	347-23,
Regiment, Royal Irish.	347-243,
Regiment, Second.	347-20, 347-23, 347-24, 347-25, 347-28, 347-29,
Regiment, Second Canadian.	347-2, 347-30, 347-33, 347-65,
Regiment, Second Connecticut.	347-31, 347-33, 347-61,
Regiment, Second Light Dragoons.	347-31,
Regiment, Second Massachusetts.	347-39, 347-60,
Regiment, Second New Hampshire.	347-39,

Regiment, Second New Jersey.	347-9, 347-32, 347-44, 347-52, 347-62, 347-65,
Regiment, Second New York.	347-61, 347-62, 347-63, 347-239, 347-260, 347-261,
Regiment, Second North Carolina.	347-238,
Regiment, Second Pennsylvania.	347-39, 347-65,
Regiment, Second Rhode Island.	347-33, 347-38, 347-47,
Regiment, Seventh.	347-23, 347-25, 347-27,
Regiment, Seventh Connecticut.	347-30, 347-46, 347-273,
Regiment, Seventh Massachusetts.	347-31, 347-62,
Regiment, Seventh Pennsylvania.	347-36, 347-79, 347-245,
Regiment, Sixth.	347-23, 347-25, 347-29,
Regiment, Sixth Connecticut.	347-39,
Regiment, Sixth Massachusetts.	347-30, 347-37, 347-65,
Regiment, Sixth Pennsylvania.	347-33, 347-62, 347-245,
Regiment, Spencers Regiment.	347-9, 347-18, 347-37,
Regiment, Spencers Continental.	347-51, 347-53,
Regiment, Tenth.	347-23, 347-27,
Regiment, Tenth Massachusetts.	347-30, 347-39,
Regiment, Tenth Pennsylvania.	347-64,
Regiment, Third.	347-23, 347-24, 347-25, 347-29,
Regiment, Third Connecticut.	347-30, 347-35, 347-64, 347-65,
Regiment, Third Massachusetts.	347-38, 347-40, 347-64,
Regiment, Third New Hampshire.	347-62,
Regiment, Third New Jersey.	347-6, 347-8, 347-9, 347-42, 347-43, 347-52, 347-60,
	347-62,
Regiment, Third New York.	347-36, 347-63, 347-239, 347-261,
Regiment, Third Pennsylvania.	347-47, 347-62,
Regiment, Thirteenth.	347-27,
Regiment, Thirteenth Massachusetts.	347-32, 347-39, 347-63,
Regiment, Twelfth.	347-27,
Regiment, Twelfth Massachusetts.	347-18, 347-30, 347-32, 347-39, 347-62,
Regiment, Virginia.	347-276,
Regiment, Webbs Continental.	347-20, 347-40,
Reid, Major James R.	347-20,
Reid, Major James Randolph	347-35,
Reifen, Hessel	346-98,
Reiley, Thomas	347-36,
Remsen, Laeumetye	346-80,
Remsen, Nellie	348-78b,
Renskers, Rev. Armand	348-10,
Restle, Barbara	348-9,

Restle, Barbara Blackledge	348-10,
Restle, Frank	348-10, 348-63,
Restle, Kathleen	348-63,
Restle, Kathleen June	348-10,
Revolutionary War Pension.	348-96,
Reyerse, also see Ryerson.	
Reyerse, Margaret	346-24,
Reyerse, Martin	346-24,
Reyerse, Sarah	346-24,
Reyly, Private Thomas	347-23,
Reyt, Aertie	346-102, 346-103,
Reyt, Dertie	346-98,
Rhea, Lieutenant Colonel David	347-100, 347-101,
Rhea, Major David	347-100,
Rhode Island.	347-15,
Rhodes, John	348-76,
Ricardo Memorial Home.	348-9,
Rice, Major Joseph	347-29, 347-36,
Richanco, Daniel	346-61,
Richause, David	346-97,
Rickman, Abraham	346-40, 346-98,
Rickman, Evert	346-40, 346-98,
Rickman, Isaac	346-98,
Rickman, Jacob	346-98,
Rightmeyer, P. M.	348-38,
Rite, Aaltje	346-78,
Rite, Jan	346-78,
Rite, William	346-62, 346-78,
Robertse, Anthony	346-96,
Robertson, Angeline Eliza	346-24,

Robertson, Archibald	346-24,
Robertson, Cynthia	346-24,
Robertson, General	347-214,
Robertson, Jacob A.	346-24,
Robertson, Sarah Matilda	346-24,
Robinson House.	347-125, 347-184, 347-193, 347-194, 347-195,
347-206, 347-268,	
Robinson, _____	347-183,
Robinson, Colonel Beverly	347-125,
Robinson, Cynthia	346-102,
Robinson, John	347-125,
Robinson, Lieutenant Colonel Thomas	347-21, 347-22, 347-36,
Rochambeau, _____	347-66,
Rochambeau, Count de	347-113, 347-115, 347-116, 347-117, 347-132,
347-165, 347-167, 347-171, 347-177, 347-188, 347-190, 347-193, 347-214,	
Rochambeau, Viscount de	347-190,
Rochelle.	347-113,
Rockford, Pa.	347-251,
Rockland County.	347-134,
Rockland County Papers.	349,
Rocky Hill No. 1.	347-196,
Rocky Hill No. 2.	347-196,
Rocky Hill No. 4.	347-196,
Rodney, Rear Admiral	
Sir Georges Brydges	347-171, 347-183, 347-191, 347-221,
Roeger, Jannetje	346-80,
Roeger, Lena	346-80,
Roeger, Marytie	346-80,
Rogers, James	348-57,
Romeyn Family.	346-72, 346-104,
Romeyn, including Romain, Romaine, Romine.	
Romeyn, Albert	346-32, 346-68, 346-98, 346-102, 346-103,
Romeyn, Aletta	346-75,
Romeyn, Antje	346-90, 346-98, 346-103,

Romeyn, Benjamin	346-86,
Romeyn, Catherine	346-38, 346-55, 346-68, 346-75, 346-87, 346-102,
346-104,	
Romeyn, Charity A.	346-2,
Romeyn, Christina	346-85, 346-86, 346-98, 346-102,
Romeyn, Claes	346-31, 346-56, 346-84,
Romeyn, Claes Jansen	346-24, 346-32, 346-33, 346-72, 346-99, 346-102,
346-103, 346-104,	
Romeyn, Claes Jansen, Jr.	346-98,
Romeyn, Daniel	346-32, 346-68, 346-85, 346-98, 346-102,
Romeyn, David	346-30,
Romeyn, Captain Elias	348-96,
Romeyn, Elisabeth	346-98,
Romeyn, Euphemia	346-37,
Romeyn, Eyntje	346-28, 346-35, 346-84, 346-98, 346-103,
Romeyn, G. C.	346-24,
Romeyn, Geesjan	346-77, 346-86,
Romeyn, Gerrebraght	346-24, 346-30, 346-40, 346-47, 346-68, 346-79,
346-85, 346-99, 346-102, 346-103,	
Romeyn, Gerrebraght Claesje	346-24, 346-32, 346-33, 346-34, 346-43, 346-45,
346-72, 346-77, 346-98, 346-102, 346-104,	
Romeyn, J. V. C.	346-57,
Romeyn, James V.	346-24,
Romeyn, Rev. James V.	346-102,
Romeyn, James V. C.	346-29, 346-56, 346-73,
Romeyn, Jan Claesen	346-32, 346-68, 346-85, 346-98, 346-102,
Romeyn, Jannetje	346-85, 346-89, 346-99,
Romeyn, John	346-73, 346-84,
Romeyn, John D.	346-24, 346-73,
Romeyn, Klaes Jansen	346-68,
Romeyn, Lammetie	346-98,
Romeyn, Laurentje	346-102,
Romeyn, Ludya	346-102,
Romeyn, Lyda	346-32, 346-68, 346-85, 346-98,
Romeyn, Lysbeth	346-32, 346-68,
Romeyn, Martin	346-45,
Romeyn, Nicausey	346-56, 346-98, 346-103,
Romeyn, Nicholas	346-2, 346-85, 346-97, 346-98, 346-102,
Romeyn, Nicholas D.	346-44,
Romeyn, Osseltea	346-77,
Romeyn, Rachel	346-32, 346-68, 346-98, 346-103,
Romeyn, Rev.	346-99,
Romeyn, Roelof	346-102,
Romeyn, Samuel	346-98, 346-102, 346-103,
Romeyn, Sara	346-98, 346-102,
Romeyn, Sarah	346-32, 346-68, 346-85,

Ronk Collection.	349,
Ronk, Alfred	349,
Ronk, Miss Montelia	349,
Roome, Peter Willemse	346-102,
Rooney, Peter	347-36,
Roosevelt, James C.	348-19,
Roosevelt, Maria	348-32, 348-33, 348-45, 348-61,
Rose, Jacob	349,
Rosencrans, Major James	347-36,
Ross, Brigade Major John	347-36,
Ross, Major John	347-100,
Roth, William	346-68,
Rowe, Peter	346-102,
Royal Gazzette, The	347-136, 347-159, 347-166,
Royal Irish Regiment.	347-243,
Ruck, John	348-76,
Runders, Captain Isaiah	346-67,
Rutan, Abraham	346-80, 346-102,
Rutan, Abraham W.	346-24, 346-33, 346-64,
Rutan, Daniel	346-5, 346-6,
Rutan, Henry	346-102,
Rutan, Lea	346-102,
Rutan, Marian	346-6,
Rutan, Sarah	346-55,
Rutan, Susan	346-102,
Rutan, William	346-102,
Rutherford, John	349,
Rutherford, Mary	349,
Ryer, David	346-102,
Ryer, John	346-24, 349,
Ryer, Willim	346-102,

Ryerson, also see Reyerse.	
Ryerson, Blandina	346-45,
Ryerson, Elisabeth A.	346-77,
Ryerson, George	346-3,
Ryerson, Gilliam	346-102,
Ryerson, Jane	346-64,
Ryerson, Martin	346-73,
Ryker, Henry	348-31,
Ryker, Maria	348-31,
Ryker, Sophie	348-21, 348-62,
Rykman, Neeltje	346-98, 346-102, 346-103,
Rykman, Tobyas	346-98, 346-102, 346-103,
Rynge, Philip	346-64,
S.	
Sadd, John, Jr.	348-24,
Sage Library, New Brunswick.	346-70,
Saint Augustine.	347-160,
Saint Catherine Cree Church.	348-76,
Saint David's Churchyard.	347-244,
Saint George's Church.	346-67,
Saint John's Church	346-67, 348-74,
Saint John's in Ghent.	346-99,
Saint John's Park.	346-67,
Saint Louis, Sturgis	
and Battle Creek Railroad.	346-67,
Saint Paul's Churchyard.	346-67,
Saint Claire, Major General Arthur	347-36, 347-121, 347-212, 347-236,
Saint Germain, Count	347-241,
Saint John, Lewis	346-102,
Salem, Mass.	347-209, 347-249,
Saltonstall, Richard	348-76,
Santfort, Catrina	346-102,
Santfort, Grees	346-102,

Sappers and Miners.	347-51, 347-53,
Sarda, Edward	346-20,
Sargent, Winthrop	347-266,
Sarven, Judge Garret	349,
Sautje Taves Begraven Ground.	348, 348-87,
Savannah.	347-160, 347-234,
Savannah River.	347-234,
Schaers, Aeltje	346-41,
Schaers, Alexander	346-41,
Schaers, Cornelis	346-41,
Schaers, Cristofel Johannes	346-41,
Schaers, Elsie Janse	346-41, 346-59,
Schaers, Johannes Cristoffel	346-41,
Schaers, Maria Janse	346-41,
Schaers, Saartje	346-41,
Schaers, Willemetje	346-41,
Schenck, John R.	346-24,
Schor, Cornelius D.	348-34,
Schonen, Luytje	346-33,
Schouten, Anneke	348-32, 348-45,
Schouten, Sara	346-53, 346-88,
Schraalenburgh.	346-80,
Schraalenburgh Church Records.	346-102,
Schraalenburgh Road, N.J.	347-15, 347-36,
Schuyler, Hester	348-32, 348-45,
Schuyler, Major General	347-156,
Schuyler, Philip	347-77,
Schuyler, Robert	346-67,
Scott, Richard	346-73,
Scott, Major William	347-36,
Seaman, Mrs. Elias	346-102,
Seaman, John	348-46,

Seaman, Hattie	348-46,
Seammel, Colonel	347-216,
Sears, Mary E.	348-51, 348-69,
Sebering, Aeltje	346-24,
Sebering, Johannes	346-24,
Secaucus.	347-183,
Second Battalion.	347-12,
Second Canadian Regiment.	347-2, 347-30, 347-33, 347-65,
Second Connecticut Regiment.	347-31, 347-33, 347-61,
Second Continental Artillery.	347-40,
Second Continental Dragoons.	347-36,
Second Massachusetts Regiment.	347-39, 347-60,
Second New Hampshire Regiment.	347-39,
Second New Jersey Brigade.	347-74,
Second New Jersey Regiment.	347-32, 347-44, 347-52, 347-62, 347-65,
Second New York Regiment.	347-61, 347-62, 347-63, 347-239, 347-260, 347-261,
Second North Carolina Regiment.	347-238,
Second Pennsylvania Brigade.	347-74,
Second Pennsylvania Regiment.	347-39, 347-65, 347-199,
Second Regiment.	347-20, 347-24, 347-25, 347-28, 347-29,
Second Regiment Light Dragoons.	347-31,
Second Rhode Island Regiment.	347-33, 347-38, 347-47,
Secor, Hester	348-21,
Secretary of War H. Knox	347-70,
See, also see Zie.	
See, Maritje	346-24,
See, Mary	346-24, 346-33, 346-79,
Segaerd, Fritje	346-102,
Selyer, Edward	346-24,
Selyer, Rachel	346-24,
Seven Years War.	347-241,
Seventh Regiment.	347-25, 347-27,
Seventh Connecticut Regiment.	347-30, 347-46, 347-273,
Seventh Foot of Fusiliers.	347-266,

Seventh Massachusetts Regiment.	347-31, 347-62,
Seventh Pennsylvania Regiment.	347-36, 347-79, 347-245,
Sevier, Colonel	347-226,
Seward, Mary F.	346-66,
Shatterlin, Robert	348-66,
Shaw, Thomas	348-21,
Sheel, Hugh	347-201,
Shelby, Colonel	347-226,
Sheldon, Colonel Elisha	347-20, 347-32, 347-195,
Sheppalt, Thomas	346-86,
Sheppard, Colonel	347-121,
Sheppard, Maria	347-102,
Sheridan, General	346-67,
Sherman, General	346-67,
Sherman, Lieutenant Colonel Isaac	347-25, 347-36,
Sherman's Redoubt.	347-196,
Sherwood, Catherine	348-21,
Sherwood, Isaac	349,
Shetler, D. A.	348-38,
Ship "Alcide."	347-183,
Ship "Barrington."	347-231,
Ship "Centaur."	347-183,
Ship "Culloden."	347-183,
Ship "De Trou."	346-59, 346-69,
Ship "Emma Warley."	346-67,
Ship "Fox."	346-33, 346-64, 346-72, 346-87, 346-99, 346-102,
346-104,	
Ship "Gilded Beaver."	346-33,
Ship "Iris."	347-175,
Ship "Jacob Westervelt."	346-67,
Ship "La Fortune."	347-183,

Ship "Russel."	347-183,
Ship "Sandwich."	347-183,
Ship "Shrewsbury."	347-183,
Ship "S.S. Isabella."	346-67,
Ship "S.S. Marion."	346-67,
Ship "Quaker City."	346-67,
Ship "Terrible."	347-183,
Ship, Tiger."	347-231,
Ship "Torbey."	347-183,
Ship "Triumph."	347-183,
Ship "Vulture."	347-31, 347-193, 347-195, 347-209, 347-211, 347-212,
Ship "Yarmouth."	347-183,
Shippen, Dr. William	347-17, 347-36, 347-61, 347-255,
Short Hills.	347-104,
Shreve Homestead.	347-5,
Shreve, Henry M.	347-5,
Shreve, Colonel Israel	347-5, 347-24, 347-32, 347-100,
Shreve, Lieutenant Colonel Israel	347-100,
Shuart, Joseph.	349,
Sikkels, _____	348-29,
Sill, Lieutenant Colonel David Fithian	347-25, 347-32,
Simmons, David	346-71,
Simmons, Elizabeth	346-71,
Simms, Catherine	348-92,
Simms, Charles	348-92,
Simms, David	348-92,
Simms, Edward	348-92,
Simms, Ellen	348-92,
Simms, George	348-92,
Simms, Isabella	348-92,
Simms, Jemima Emma	348-92,
Simms, Jerome	348-92,
Simms, John E.	348-92,
Simms, Martha	348-92,
Simms, Matilda	348-92,
Simms, Rachel	348-92,

Simonson, Simon	346-56,
Sinclair, General	347-227,
Sip, Mary Arianse	346-69,
Sisco, Catherine	346-64,
Siter, Verlaine R.	348-10,
Sixth Connecticut Regiment.	347-39,
Sixth Regiment.	347-23, 347-25, 347-29,
Sixth Massachusetts Regiment.	347-30, 347-37, 347-65,
Sixth Pennsylvania Regiment.	347-33, 347-62, 347-245,
Skidmore, Deputy Quartermaster General	347-32,
Skinner, Dr.	347-141,
Slingerland, James	346-32, 346-68, 346-104,
Slingerland, Johannes	346-102,
Sloat, Cornelia	346-77,
Sloat, Jacobus	346-77,
Sloat, Johannes	346-77,
Sloat, John	346-56,
Slot, including Slodt.	
Slot, Abeltie	346-59, 346-69,
Slot, Alexander	346-40, 346-102,
Slot, Daniel	346-98,
Slot, David	346-40, 346-98,
Slot, Jannetje	346-40,
Slot, Joannes	346-40, 346-98, 346-102,
Slot, Johannes	346-32, 346-33, 346-40, 346-47, 346-98, 346-104,
Slot, Jonas	346-98,
Slot, Maria	346-40, 346-98,
Slot, Petrus	346-40, 346-98,
Slot, Rachel	346-40, 346-102, 348-92,
Slot, Trientja	346-24, 346-33,
Slotterdam.	346-73, 349,
Smallwood, Joseph	347-81, 347-82,

Smit, Cornelius B.	346-80,
Smith's White House.	347-200,
Smith, _____	347-268,
Smith, A. C.	349,
Smith, Abraham	349,
Smith, Abraham C.	349,
Smith, Albert	349,
Smith, Anna A.	348-34,
Smith, Lieutenant Colonel Calvin	347-27, 347-32,
Smith, Captain	348-76,
Smith, Cornelia	346-102,
Smith, Cornelius	349,
Smith, Daniel D.	348-68,
Smith, Major David	347-25, 347-32,
Smith, Doll	348-25,
Smith, Effie	348-36,
Smith, Elizabeth	346-45, 349,
Smith, Hetty	348-21,
Smith, Isabelle	348-29,
Smith, James	348-76,
Smith, Jinne	348-21,
Smith, Job	346-102,
Smith, John	346-102,
Smith, Joshua H.	347-194, 347-206,
Smith, Joshua Hett	347-195, 347-206,
Smith, Mary	349,
Smith, Philip	346-102,
Smith, Sarah	348-36,
Smith, Susannah	348-62,
Smith, Thomas	349,
Smith, William	347-214,
 Snedeker, Rebecca	 348-49,
 Snow, Asa	 347-32,
Snow, Bishop, of Mount Zion	346-67,
 Snyder, _____	 348-38,
Snyder, Annatje	346-95,
Snyder, Catherina	346-95,
Snyder, George	346-55, 346-59, 346-104,
Snyder, Jacob	346-95,
Snyder, Jacob Peter	346-95,
Snyder, Johannes	346-95,

Snyder, John	346-95,
Snyder, Maria	346-102, 346-104,
Snyder, Mary	346-65,
Snyder, Petrus	346-95,
Snyder, Polly (Maria)	346-38, 346-55, 346-75, 346-87, 346-102, 346-104,
Snyder, Richard T.	346-65,
Snyder, Sally	346-59,
Snyder, William	346-95,
Society of Cincinnati.	347-248, 347-252,
Society of Cincinnati, New Jersey.	347-6,
Society of Cincinnati, New York.	347-232,
Society of Friends.	347-186,
Society for Propagation of Gospel in New England.	348-27,
Sons of the American Revolution.	348-87,
Sons of the American Revolution in the State of New York.	348-70,
Sons of Liberty.	347-252,
Souel, William	347-24,
South Battery.	347-196,
South Redoubt.	347-196,
Southern Militia.	347-175,
Sovereign, Edward	349,
Sparks, Jared	347-270,
Spencers Regiment.	347-9, 347-18, 347-37,
Spencers Continental Regiment.	347-51, 347-53,
Spencer, Colonel	347-1,
Spencer, Colonel Oliver	347-2, 347-20, 347-32,
Spethman, Augusta	348-66,
Spier, Jannetje Johansen	346-59,
Spring, A. T. Rev. Gardner	346-67,
Springfield, Battle of.	347-66,
Springfield, N.J.	347-15, 347-32, 347-62, 347-77, 347-78, 347-90,

Springsteels Road, N.Y.	347-15, 347-32,
Springsteen, _____	348-21,
Springsteen, Abraham	346-50,
Springsteen, David	346-50,
Springsteen, Derrick	346-50,
Springsteen, Gertrude	346-50,
Springsteen, Jannetje	346-50, 346-84, 346-86, 346-88,
Springsteen, Jannetje Johannes	346-50, 346-52, 346-61, 346-84, 346-97,
Springsteen, Jans	346-50,
Springsteen, Jov Casparus	346-50,
Springsteen, Joost	346-50,
Spring Valley Burying Ground.	346-102,
Stagg, including Stegge, Stegh.	
Stagg, _____	348-29,
Stagg, Abraham	348-19,
Stagg, Elizabeth	346-24, 346-32, 346-35, 346-58, 346-64, 346-72,
	346-76, 346-80, 346-82, 346-98, 346-100, 346-102, 346-103, 346-104,
Stagg, Jan	346-98,
Stagg, John	346-81, 346-96,
Stagg, Kittie Post	348-29,
Stagg, Leena	346-80, 346-102,
Stagg, Margaret	346-96,
Stagg, Markveldt	346-104,
Stagg, Neeltie	346-98,
Stagg, Thomas	346-96,
Stagg, William	346-80, 346-96, 346-102,
Stanby, Abigail	348-24,
Stanford, Widow	347-32,
Stark, Archibald	347-253,
Stark, Brigadier General John	347-32, 347-212, 347-253,
Starr, Colonel Josiah	347-25, 347-33,
Staten Island.	347-78, 347-162, 347-227,
Steenrapie, N.J.	347-15, 347-16, 347-33, 347-65, 347-81, 347-142,
	347-164, 347-165, 347-185
Steele, John	348-76,

Stephen, Maria	348-21,
Stephens, J. H.	348-2,
Stephenson, Albert (Terhune)	346-96,
Steuben, also see Von Steuben. Steuben, Major General	347-212, 347-272,
Steubenville, N.Y.	347-242,
Stevens, Abraham Stevens, Mrs.	346-84, 346-102,
Stevense, Albert Stevense, Elena	346-85, 346-98, 346-85, 346-98,
Stevensen, Thomas	346-71,
Steward, James Steward, Joseph John Ely Steward, Martha Steward, Matthew	346-75, 346-75, 346-75, 346-75,
Stewart's Battalion Light Infantry. Stewart's Regiment Light Infantry. Stewart's Store.	347-65, 347-39, 346-67,
Stewart, Colonel	347-18, 347-33, 347-121, 347-162, 347-227,
Stickney, Sarah	346-33,
Stiles, _____ Stiles, Nellie V.	348-29, 348-29,
Stillwell, including Stillewell, Stillwater. Stillwell, Elisabeth Stillwell, Saartje Stillwell, Sara	346-98, 346-102, 346-103, 346-32, 346-98, 346-99, 346-102, 346-104, 346-61, 346-98, 346-102, 346-103,
Stirling, Major General Lord William Alexander	347-33, 347-37, 347-47, 347-118, 347-119, 347-212,
Stivens, Rachel	346-69,
Stockholm, Johanna	346-102,

Stockholm, Maria	346-102,
Stockholm, Polly	346-102,
Stokes, Lieutenant	347-159,
Stone, Elizabeth	348-7,
Stoney Brook.	349,
Stony Point, N.Y. 347-211, 347-212, 347-244,	347-15, 347-33, 347-195, 347-196, 347-199, 347-206,
Storm Family.	346-87,
Storm, including Storms.	
Storm, Aeltie	346-50,
Storm, Albert	346-73,
Storm, Albert C.	346-20, 346-25, 346-76,
Storm, Conrad	346-20, 346-25, 346-76,
Storm, Conradus	346-84, 349,
Storm, Dirck	346-50,
Storm, Harry C.	346-20,
Storm, Helen	346-64, 346-68, 346-104,
Storm, Hendrick	346-88,
Storm, Henry C.	346-25, 346-76, 349,
Storm, Rachel	346-75,
Storm, Staat	348-11, 348-21, 348-66,
Storm, Susan E.	346-20, 346-25, 346-76,
Stoutenburgh, Peter	346-64,
Straatsmaker, Antje Jans	346-33, 346-68, 346-72, 346-104,
Stratenburg, Peter	346-73,
Straut, Jacob, Jr.	349,
Strik, Elisabeth	346-53,
Stuart's Life of Jonathan Trumbull.	347-189, 347-190,
Sturge, Eunice	346-102,
Stuyvesant, Petrus	346-33, 346-72,
Sudam, George	346-16,

Suffern's Station.	347-103,
Suffern, Andrew	349,
Suffern, Edward	349,
Suffern, George	349,
Suffern, George Washington	349,
Suffern, Jane	349,
Suffern, John	349,
Suffern, John C.	349,
Suffern, John Cassidy	349,
Suffern, John I.	349,
Sullivan, General	347-75, 347-226,
Suly, Colonel	346-83,
Sumner, Lieutenant Colonel John	347-25, 347-33,
Sunnyview Hospital.	346-66,
Sutherland, John	349,
Suyden, Sally	346-55,
Swift, Colonel Herman	347-25, 347-33, 347-121, 347-273,
Switzer, John	348-38,
Switzer, Walter	348-29,
Symons, Henna	346-84, 346-86,
T.	
Tagett, Henry L.	346-25,
Talbot, Major Jeremiah	347-23, 347-33,
Talcott, Elizabeth	348-24,
Talmage, Ensign Samuel	347-33,
Tallman, including Taulman,	
Tallman, Abraham	349,
Tallman, Adjutant	347-18, 347-41,
Tallman, Caroline (Carolyn)	348-12, 348-17, 348-86, 348-94,
Tallman, Cathelyntie	348-12, 348-17, 348-18, 348-43, 348-52, 348-87,

Tallman, Catherine	348-48,
Tallman, Cathryntie	348-30,
Tallman, Douwe	348-49,
Tallman, Dower	348-5, 348-60,
Tallman, Isaac Newton	346-69,
Tallman, John Garret	346-69,
Tallman, Peter	348-5, 348-60,
Tallman, Adjutant Peter	347-51, 347-53,
Talmadge, _____	347-203,
Talmidge, Ensign Samuel	348-24,
Tappan, Kingston	348-19,
Tappan, NY.	347-33, 347-65, 347-74, 347-132, 347-133, 347-134, 347-138, 347-142, 347-144, 347-182, 347-185, 347-195, 347-199, 347-200, 347-206, 347-207, 347-208, 347-209, 347-219, 347-223, 347-224, 347-266, 347-269,
Tarrytown, N.Y.	347-15, 347-33, 347-209, 347-211, 347-212,
Tassemaker, Peter	346-28, 346-33,
Tassemaker, Peterus	346-85,
Tassemaker, Pieter	346-72, 346-104,
Tatus, Miggiel	346-98, 346-102,
Taulsman, N.Y.	347-15, 347-33,
Taylor, Catherine	348-21,
Taylor, Catherine M.	348-66,
Taylor, Emma	346-67,
Taylor, Mary	346-67,
Taylor, Mary Louisa	346-74,
Teaneck, N.J.	347-15, 347-33, 347-65, 347-142, 347-148,
Tebow, Peter	349,
Temple, Lieutenant Colonel Benjamin	347-20, 347-33,
Tenney, Dr.	347-104,
Tenth Pennsylvania Regiment.	347-64,
Tenth Regiment.	347-23, 347-27,
Tenth Massachusetts Regiment.	347-30, 347-39,

Terbosches Family. 346-87,

Terbosch, Catherine 346-50,
Terbosch, Isaac 346-50,
Terbosch, Jacobus 346-50,
Terbosch, Jan 346-50,
Terbosch, Johanna 346-50,
Terbosch, Johannes 346-50,
Terbosch, Maria 346-50,
Terbosch, Sarah 346-50,

Terhune Family. 346-100,

Terhune, including Terhuyn, Terhuyen, Terhuyne, Terhuynen.

Terhune, Aaltjen 346-32, 346-65, 346-98, 346-104,
Terhune, Abigail 346-84,
Terhune, Abram 346-32, 346-40, 346-98, 346-104,
Terhune, Adam 346-73,
Terhune, Albartus 346-24, 346-28, 346-30, 346-72, 346-98, 346-104,
Terhune, Albert 346-32, 346-40, 346-77, 346-82, 346-86, 346-96,
346-98, 346-102, 346-104, 348-29,
Terhune, Albertse 346-98,
Terhune, Albertus 346-32, 346-40, 346-45, 346-64, 346-90, 346-98,
346-102, 346-103,
Terhune, Altjen 346-40,
Terhune, Anna 346-24, 346-33, 346-76,
Terhune, Antje 346-32, 346-40, 346-98, 346-102, 346-104,
Terhune, Derrick 346-81,
Terhune, Dirk 346-32, 346-40, 346-98, 346-104,
Terhune, Elizabeth 346-102,
Terhune, Gessin 346-54, 346-84, 346-86,
Terhune, Henry 346-73,
Terhune, Jacob 346-56,
Terhune, Jannetje Albartus 346-98,
Terhune, Johannes 346-56,
Terhune, John 346-24,
Terhune, Lidia 346-98,
Terhune, Nancy 346-56,
Terhune, Rachel 346-24, 346-50, 346-62, 346-98, 346-103, 348-29,
Terhune, Sally 346-76, 346-84,
Terhune, Stephanus 346-98,
Terhune, Steven 346-98,
Terhune, Styntje Albertse 346-24, 346-32, 346-33, 346-68, 346-72, 346-104,
Terhune, Weintje 346-98, 346-104,
Terhune, Willemetje 346-61,
Terhune, Winitje 346-32, 346-40,

Ternay, Admiral de	347-66, 347-165, 347-177, 347-188,
Teuerneur, Sara	346-24,
Teynse, Gidius	346-33,
Thatcher, Dr. Thacher's Military Journal.	347-232, 347-77,
Thayer, Major Simeon	347-28, 347-33,
Theis, James	349,
Theunis, Dirckje Theunis, Jannetje	348-49, 348-32, 348-45,
Thew, James	349,
Third Battalion.	347-12,
Third Connecticut Regiment.	347-30, 347-35, 347-64, 347-65,
Third Infantry.	347-74,
Third Massachusetts Regiment.	347-38, 347-40, 347-64,
Third New Jersey Regiment.	347-6, 347-8, 347-9, 347-42, 347-43, 347-52, 347-60,
347-62,	
Third New York Regiment.	347-36, 347-63, 347-239, 347-261,
Third Pennsylvania Regiment.	347-47, 347-62,
Third Regiment.	347-23, 347-24, 347-25, 347-29,
Thirteenth Regiment.	347-27,
Thirteenth Massachusetts Regiment.	347-32, 347-39, 347-63,
Thomas & Rust.	346-67,
Thomas, Maria 346-84, 346-88, 346-97,	346-42, 346-50, 346-52, 346-53, 346-59, 346-61,
Thomaston, Maine.	347-248,
Thompson, Forage Master Thomas	347-33,
Thompson's Pennsylvania Rifle Battalion.	347-243,
Thonack, Mildred	348-14,
Thorn, Mrs. Norman	346-63,

Thorp, Daniel	346-24,
Thrashers, N.Y.	347-15, 347-33,
Three Rivers, Canada.	347-245,
Throop, Major Benjamin	347-25, 347-31, 347-33,
Thurso, Scotland.	347-236,
Thurston, M. D. Wheeler	346-102,
Thurston, Mary K.	346-102,
Tiarman, William	346-73
Tice, Abe	348-21,
Ticonderoga.	347-253, 347-260,
Ticyls, Lea	346-98,
Tiebout, Annatje	346-24, 346-76,
Tiebout, Peter	346-24,
Tienhoven, Lucas	346-33, 346-102,
Tilghman, Colonel	347-227,
Timson, Sally	346-69,
Tine, John	346-57,
Tioga County.	347-250,
Titshort, Jacob	346-20,
Titus, Abby L.	346-20,
Titus, Abby Lockwood	346-20,
Titus, Fermentje	346-50,
Titus, James W.	346-20,
Todd, _____	348-29,
Todd, Nellie V.	348-29,
Toers, including Touers, Tours, Tuers.	
Toers, Aaltje	346-98,

Toers, Aeltie	346-40,
Toers, Cornelius	346-32, 346-40, 346-64, 346-72, 346-98, 346-104,
Toers, Jacob	346-6,
Toers, Johannes	346-20, 346-64,
Toers, Lawrence Ackerman	346-6,
Toers, Nicholas	346-69,
Tompkins, Stephen	349,
Torrey, Major Joseph	347-20, 347-33,
Totowa, N.J.	347-15, 347-33,
Totowa Bridge.	347-84,
Totowa Falls.	347-104,
Trembath, Rev.	348-18,
Trembath, Rev. W. Carman	348-9,
Trembath, William Carmen	348-10,
Trent, Lieutenant Lawrence	347-20, 347-33,
Trenton.	347-175,
Trescott, Major	347-139,
Trinity Church.	346-67,
Trinity Reformed Dutch Church.	346-64,
True Reformed Church of Passaic.	346-20,
True Reformed Churchyard at Paramus.	346-65,
Troops, Connecticut.	347-61,
Troops, New Hampshire.	347-37,
Troops, Pennsylvania.	347-35,
Trowbridge, Lieutenant Luther	347-27, 347-31,
Trumbull, Governor	347-191
Trumbull, Jonathan	347-188, 347-189, 347-190,
Tudor, Major George	347-23, 347-31,
Tupper, Colonel	347-84,
Tupper, Colonel Benjamin	347-27, 347-31,

Turse, Abraham	349,
Turse, John	346-10,
Twelfth Massachusetts Regiment.	347-18, 347-30, 347-32, 347-39, 347-62,
Twelfth Regiment.	347-27,
Two Bridges, N.J.	347-15, 347-65,
Two Bridges, N.Y.	347-31,
Tyrone, William	349,
Tysen, Gerrit	346-33, 346-50,
Tyson, Emaline	348-66,
U.	
Uldricks, Paternella	346-32, 346-68,
Ulster County.	347-247,
Union Pacific Railroad.	346-67,
United States.	347-276,
United States Hotel.	346-91,
United States Marine Hospital.	348-76,
V.	
Valentine, Rachel	346-64, 346-75, 346-104,
Valk, Nicholas	346-86,
Valleau, Magdalen	346-102,
Valley Forge.	346-100, 347-79, 347-242,
Van Allen, Henry	346-68,
Van Allen, Peter	346-73,
Van Beyl, Dirk	346-44,
Van Blarcom, including Van Blarkum, Van Blerkum.	
Van Blarcom, _____	348-29,
Van Blarcom, Aeltje	346-33,
Van Blarcom, Andrew	346-73,

Van Blarcom, Anneke	346-48,
Van Blarcom, Daniel	346-68, 346-73,
Van Blarcom, David	346-40, 346-102,
Van Blarcom, Derikin	346-73,
Van Blarcom, Eliza	348-66,
Van Blarcom, Gerrebreg	346-40, 346-98,
Van Blarcom, Gerret	346-28, 346-32, 346-33, 346-40, 346-47, 346-48,
346-98, 346-102,	
Van Blarcom, Gerrid	346-104,
Van Blarcom, Harmanus	346-32, 346-33, 346-98, 346-104,
Van Blarcom, Henry	346-73,
Van Blarcom, Herman	346-40, 346-98,
Van Blarcom, Jannetje	346-40, 346-98,
Van Blarcom, Janse	346-24,
Van Blarcom, Jenny	346-73,
Van Blarcom, Johannes	346-98, 346-103,
Van Blarcom, Lea	346-103,
Van Blarcom, Lea Janse	346-98, 346-102,
Van Blarcom, Maritie	346-98,
Van Blarcom, Maritie Janse	346-32, 346-72, 346-98, 346-103, 346-104,
Van Blarcom, Maritie Johannes	346-64, 346-98,
Van Blarcom, Maritjen	346-98, 346-102,
Van Blarcom, Mary Janse	346-24, 346-102, 346-103,
Van Blarcom, Mary Johannes	346-82,
Van Blarcom, Marytje	346-103,
Van Blarcom, Peter	346-24, 346-73, 346-76,
Van Blarcom, Peter H.	346-57,
Van Blarcom, Peter I.	346-33,
Van Blarcom, Pieter	346-98,
Van Blarcom, Rachel	346-84,
Van Blarcom, Ragel	346-84, 346-86,
Van Brakel, including Van Braler.	
Van Brakel, Martha	346-32, 346-33, 346-50, 346-80, 346-98, 346-102,
346-103, 346-104,	
Van Brakel, Netty	346-98, 346-103,
Van Brakel, Peltie	346-80,
Van Bremer, Peter	346-24,
Van Brunt, Adrian	348-29,
Van Brunt, Adriance	348-11, 348-35,
Van Brunt, Albert	348-35,
Van Brunt, Anna	348-25,
Van Brunt, Cornelius	348-35,
Van Brunt, Effie	348-25,

Van Brunt, France	348-35,
Van Brunt, Henry	348-35,
Van Brunt, John	348-35,
Van Brunt, Margaretta	348-35,
Van Brunt, Maria	348-35,
Van Brunt, Peter	348-35,
Van Brunt, Rutger Joesten	348-35,
Van Brunt, Rutgert	348-35,
Van Brunt, Stephen	348-35,
Van Buren, Beekman	346-102,
Van Buren, John	346-71,
Van Buskirk, including Van Boskerk.	
Van Buskirk, Abraham	348-41, 348-50,
Van Buskirk, Adele	348-50,
Van Buskirk, Alvin	348-54,
Van Buskirk, Arthur	348-41,
Van Buskirk, Catherine	348-41, 348-50,
Van Buskirk, Charles J.	348-50,
Van Buskirk, Cornelius	348-41, 348-50,
Van Buskirk, David	348-54,
Van Buskirk, Eliza	348-41, 348-50,
Van Buskirk, Elizabeth	348-41, 348-50,
Van Buskirk, Elsie	346-34, 346-40, 346-45, 346-64, 346-68, 346-78,
	346-80, 346-102, 348-28, 348-29, 348-37, 348-41, 348-50,
Van Buskirk, Euphemia	348-54,
Van Buskirk, George	348-54,
Van Buskirk, Hannah	348-41,
Van Buskirk, Henry	348-41, 348-50,
Van Buskirk, Henry C.	348-54,
Van Buskirk, Jacob	348-41, 348-50,
Van Buskirk, Jacob L.	348-54,
Van Buskirk, Jan	346-102,
Van Buskirk, Johannes	346-102,
Van Buskirk, John	346-40, 348-29, 348-37, 348-41, 348-50, 348-54,
	348-62,
Van Buskirk, John H.	348-54,
Van Buskirk, John I.	348-50,
Van Buskirk, John P.	348-50,
Van Buskirk, Joost	346-24,
Van Buskirk, Margaret F.	348-54,
Van Buskirk, Maria	346-80, 346-102,
Van Buskirk, Maria B.	346-74,
Van Buskirk, Mertinche	348-50,
Van Buskirk, Peter	348-41, 348-50,

Van Buskirk, Rachel	346-24, 348-29, 348-50,
Van Buskirk, Sarah	348-41, 348-50,
Van Buskirk, Sarah Ann	348-54,
Van Buskirk, Thomas	346-74,
Van Buskirk, Ursala	348-41,
Van Buskirk, William H.	348-54,
Van Buskirk, Willminah	348-50,
Van Bussum, Cecelia	346-36,
Van Bussum, Theunis	349,
Van Cortland Estate.	346-33,
Van Cortland, Colonel	347-31, 347-121,
Van Cortland, Colonel Philip	347-24, 347-62,
Van Dalssen, Geertruyd	346-24, 346-33,
Vanderbake, Aury	349,
Vanderbake, Conradus	349,
Vanderbeck Family.	346-72, 346-89, 346-104,
Vanderbeck, including Van Der Beck, Van Derbeck, VanderBeck.	
Vanderbeck, Aaron	346-77,
Vanderbeck, Abraham	346-24, 346-40, 346-49, 346-50, 346-52, 346-55, 346-56, 346-59, 346-61, 346-69, 346-77, 346-84, 346-86, 346-88, 346-97, 346-102,
Vanderbeck, Abram	346-59, 346-86, 346-88,
Vanderbeck, Aeltje	346-42, 346-52, 346-59, 346-61, 346-68, 346-97,
Vanderbeck, Aggenietje	346-40, 346-84, 346-102,
Vanderbeck, Aggiantje	346-86,
Vanderbeck, Altye	346-32, 346-84,
Vanderbeck, Angenietje	346-86,
Vanderbeck, Ann Margaret	346-50, 346-52, 346-59, 346-61, 346-97,
Vanderbeck, Ann Walker	346-86,
Vanderbeck, Annatje	346-61, 346-84, 346-86,
Vanderbeck, Anne	346-77,
Vanderbeck, Antje	346-84, 346-86,
Vanderbeck, Arie	346-40, 346-84, 346-86, 346-98,
Vanderbeck, Barent	346-59, 346-61, 346-84, 346-86,
Vanderbeck, Benjamin	346-60,
Vanderbeck, Burger	346-50, 346-52, 346-59, 346-88, 346-97,
Vanderbeck, Catharyn	346-52, 346-59, 346-61,
Vanderbeck, Catherine	346-42, 346-50, 346-52, 346-59, 346-61, 346-69, 346-77,
Vanderbeck, Conrad	346-52, 346-53, 346-59,

Vanderbeck, Conradus	346-24, 346-30, 346-33, 346-40, 346-42, 346-45, 346-50, 346-52, 346-61, 346-80, 346-84, 346-86, 346-88, 346-97, 346-102,
Vanderbeck, Constyntje	346-84,
Vanderbeck, Cordilla Leveasa	346-77,
Vanderbeck, Cornelia	346-61, 346-84, 346-86, 346-88, 346-97,
Vanderbeck, Cornelius	346-69, 346-77,
Vanderbeck, Cornelius Banta	346-69, 346-77,
Vanderbeck, Cornelius H.	346-90,
Vanderbeck, David	346-86,
Vanderbeck, Demarest	346-90,
Vanderbeck, Elisabeth	346-77, 346-84, 346-86,
Vanderbeck, Eliza Catherine	346-77,
Vanderbeck, Elsie	346-33, 346-45, 346-50, 346-52, 346-59, 346-61, 346-86, 346-88, 346-98, 346-102, 346-103,
Vanderbeck, Elsie Jans	346-52,
Vanderbeck, Femmitie	346-69, 346-77, 346-84, 346-86,
Vanderbeck, Frederick	346-84,
Vanderbeck, Garret Brinkerhof	346-69, 346-77,
Vanderbeck, Geesjen	346-69, 346-86, 346-88, 346-97,
Vanderbeck, Gesie Romine	346-84, 346-86,
Vanderbeck, George	346-77, 346-84,
Vanderbeck, Hannah	346-84,
Vanderbeck, Hannah Gertrude	346-77,
Vanderbeck, Harmon	346-84, 346-86,
Vanderbeck, Hendrick	346-84, 346-86,
Vanderbeck, Hendrick P.	346-77,
Vanderbeck, Hendrickus	346-84, 346-86,
Vanderbeck, Henry	346-90,
Vanderbeck, Henry H.	346-69, 346-77,
Vanderbeck, Henry P.	346-56,
Vanderbeck, Herman	346-90,
Vanderbeck, Hermanus	346-69, 346-77,
Vanderbeck, Hester	346-42, 346-52, 346-59, 346-61, 346-97,
Vanderbeck, Hylie	346-90,
Vanderbeck, Isaac	346-42, 346-45, 346-49, 346-50, 346-52, 346-56, 346-59, 346-60, 346-61, 346-84, 346-86, 346-88, 346-97, 346-98, 346-102,
Vanderbeck, Isaac, Jr.	346-56, 346-57,
Vanderbeck, Isaac A.	346-55, 346-69,
Vanderbeck, Isaac I.	346-60,
Vanderbeck, Isaac P.	346-73,
Vanderbeck, Jacob	346-45, 346-50, 346-52, 346-56, 346-59, 346-84, 346-86, 346-90, 346-97, 346-98, 346-102, 346-103,
Vanderbeck, Jacob A.	346-84,
Vanderbeck, Jacob H.	346-69, 346-77, 346-90,
Vanderbeck, Jacob I.	346-56,
Vanderbeck, Jacob P.	346-84,

Vanderbeck, Jacobus	346-53, 346-88, 346-97, 346-98,
Vanderbeck, James	346-77,
Vanderbeck, James Brinkerhof	346-69, 346-77,
Vanderbeck, Jan	346-45, 346-50, 346-53, 346-59, 346-84, 346-86,
	346-88, 346-97,
Vanderbeck, Janneken	346-88,
Vanderbeck, Jannetje	346-30, 346-33, 346-45, 346-69, 346-76, 346-77,
	346-80, 346-84, 346-85, 346-86, 346-88, 346-97, 346-98, 346-102, 346-103,
Vanderbeck, Jaques	346-60,
Vanderbeck, Jemima Banta	346-77,
Vanderbeck, Jeremiah	346-84,
Vanderbeck, John	346-56, 346-60, 346-61, 346-84,
Vanderbeck, John Banta	346-77,
Vanderbeck, John Bogert	346-69, 346-77,
Vanderbeck, John P.	346-84,
Vanderbeck, Jurian	346-56, 346-88,
Vanderbeck, Jurryan	346-84, 346-86, 346-97,
Vanderbeck, Lucas	346-88,
Vanderbeck, Lydia	346-69, 346-77,
Vanderbeck, Margrietje	346-84, 346-86,
Vanderbeck, Maria	346-40, 346-69, 346-84, 346-88,
Vanderbeck, Marie	346-50, 346-52, 346-59, 346-61, 346-97,
Vanderbeck, Mary	346-61,
Vanderbeck, Nelly	346-59,
Vanderbeck, P. A.	346-59,
Vanderbeck, Paul I.	346-84,
Vanderbeck, Paulus	346-33, 346-40, 346-42, 346-45, 346-50, 346-52,
	346-53, 346-56, 346-57, 346-59, 346-60, 346-61, 346-81, 346-84, 346-85, 346-86,
	346-88, 346-90, 346-97, 346-98, 346-104,
Vanderbeck, Polly	346-86,
Vanderbeck, Poulos	346-31, 346-102,
Vanderbeck, Pouwelis	346-84, 346-86,
Vanderbeck, Rachel	346-56, 346-69, 346-77, 346-86, 348-11,
Vanderbeck, Rachel R.	346-50, 346-55, 346-59, 346-87,
Vanderbeck, Rachel Ryerson	346-38, 346-69,
Vanderbeck, Ragel	346-84, 346-86,
Vanderbeck, Samuel A.	346-77,
Vanderbeck, Samuel H.	346-90,
Vanderbeck, Sara	346-84, 346-88,
Vanderbeck, Sarah	346-69, 346-77,
Vanderbeck, Sarah J.	346-90,
Vanderbeck, Sarah Maria	346-69, 346-77,
Vanderbeck, Soloman	346-57, 346-84, 346-86,
Vanderbeck, Urian (Yurri)	346-84,
Vanderbeck, Vreleck	346-84,
Vanderbeck, Wallace	346-77,

Vanderbilt, Commodore	346-67,
Vander Borg, Barent	346-86,
Vanderhoff, including Vanderhoef, Vander Hoef, Van Der Hoff.	
Vanderhoff, Catryn	346-32, 346-40, 346-50, 346-51, 346-98, 346-102, 346-104,
Vanderhoff, Cornelis	346-51, 346-102, 346-104,
Vanderhoff, Cornelius	346-24, 346-32, 346-33, 346-40, 346-50, 346-51, 346-64, 346-68, 346-72, 346-79, 346-98, 346-104,
Vanderhoff, Egbert	346-32, 346-40, 346-50, 346-51, 346-98, 346-104,
Vanderhoff, Elisabeth	346-75,
Vanderhoff, Geertie	346-50, 346-98, 346-102, 346-103,
Vanderhoff, Jacob	346-32, 346-40, 346-50, 346-51, 346-98, 346-104,
Vanderhoff, Jannetje	346-32, 346-40, 346-50, 346-51, 346-86, 346-98, 346-104,
Vanderhoff, Joannes	346-102, 346-103,
Vanderhoff, Johannes	346-33, 346-40, 346-50, 346-68, 346-98, 346-104,
Vanderhoorst, Myndert Myndertsen	346-72, 346-104,
Vanderhoeve, including Vander Hoove.	
Vanderhoeve, Hans	346-104,
Vanderhoove, Johannes Hans	346-47,
Vanderlinde, including Vanderlinda, Vanderlindem.	
Vanderlinde, Do. B.	346-78,
Vanderlinde, Hendrick	348-41,
Vanderlinde, Henry	346-81,
Vanderlinde, Jacobus	346-64,
Vanderlinde, Lisbeth	346-78,
Vanderpool, including Vander Pool.	
Vanderpool, Jacob	346-57,
Vanderpool, James	346-102
Vanderschurn, Elina	346-30, 346-33,
Van der Veer, _____	346-99,
Vandervoort, Nelly	348-21,
Vander Werf, Cornelis	346-85,
Van Deuse, John	348-19,
Van Deuse, John, Jr.	348-19,

Van Dien, Catherine	346-77,
Van Dien, Cornelius	346-24, 346-80, 346-102,
Van Dien, Dirk	346-98,
Van Dien, Garret	346-64, 346-73, 346-86,
Van Dien, Gerrit	346-78, 346-96, 346-98,
Van Dien, Gertrude	346-86,
Van Dien, Gertruy	346-98,
Van Dien, Hinderkje	346-98,
Van Dien, Meltie	346-102,
Van Dien, Rachel	346-62, 346-78, 348-29,
Van Dien, Saartje	346-78,
Van Dien, Vrouwtie	346-50, 346-85, 346-98,
Van Dolsen, William	346-24,
Van Duyn, Cornelis Gerrits	346-88,
Van Dyke, John	349,
Van Emburg, also see Van Imburg.	
Van Emburg, Catherine	346-71,
Van Emburg, Dr.	346-71, 346-72,
Van Emburg, Gilbert	346-71,
Van Emburg, Guysbert	346-71,
Van Emburg, Johannes	346-96,
Van Emburg, John	346-56, 346-71,
Van Emburg, Peregrun	346-71,
Van Emburg, W.	346-71,
Van Emburg, Dr. W.	346-71,
Van Emburg, William S.	346-71,
Van Gelden, David	346-102,
Van Gelden, Jacobus	346-102,
Van Gelder, Maria	346-77,
Van Giesen Family.	346-72, 346-104,
Van Giesen, including Van Gisse, Van Gyse.	
Van Giesen, Abraham	346-22, 346-33, 346-50,
Van Giesen, Andrew	346-50,
Van Giesen, Andries	346-50,
Van Giesen, Anna Maria	346-69,
Van Giesen, Augustus	346-69,
Van Giesen, Christina	346-102,
Van Giesen, Cornelia	346-77,

Van Giesen, Dirkje	346-22, 346-32, 346-33, 346-38, 346-50, 346-64, 346-68, 346-72, 346-73, 346-75, 346-79, 346-98, 346-102, 346-103, 346-104,
Van Giesen, Fytje	346-33, 346-50,
Van Giesen, Gerrit	346-102,
Van Giesen, Hendrick	346-32, 346-68, 346-85, 346-86, 346-98, 346-102, 346-104,
Van Giesen, Hendricktie	346-98,
Van Giesen, Henry	346-24, 346-69,
Van Giesen, Isaac	346-33, 346-49, 346-50, 346-56, 346-69, 346-75, 346-81, 346-85, 346-97, 346-98, 346-102, 346-103,
Van Giesen, John Romine	346-69,
Van Giesen, Joris	346-32, 346-68, 346-104,
Van Giesen, Mary	346-50,
Van Giesen, Marytie	346-33, 346-98,
Van Giesen, Metje	346-33, 346-50,
Van Giesen, Rachel	346-98, 346-102, 346-103,
Van Giesen, Rev.	346-33, 346-50,
Van Giesen, Rynier	346-24, 346-33, 346-50,
Van Giesen, Sophia	346-50,
Van Horn, Andrew	346-102,
Van Horn, Anna	346-84,
Van Horn, Charity	346-75,
Van Horn, Cornelius	346-64, 346-80, 346-102,
Van Horn, Daniel J.	346-75,
Van Horn, David	348-25,
Van Horn, David C.	348-86,
Van Horn, Elisabeth	346-71,
Van Horn, Hannah	346-68,
Van Horn, Jannetje	346-61, 346-102,
Van Horn, Jemima	346-75,
Van Horn, John	346-71,
Van Horn, Maria	348-11, 348-25, 348-30, 348-51, 348-69, 348-86,
Van Horn, Dr. Myron	347,
Van Horn, Rachel	346-77,
Van Houten Farm	
Cemetery in Oakland.	346-75,
Van Houten, Aagie	346-33,
Van Houten, Abraham	346-40,
Van Houten, Agatha	346-50,
Van Houten, Anna	346-22, 346-32, 346-33, 346-38, 346-50, 346-68, 346-75, 346-104,
Van Houten, Annatje	346-65, 346-75,
Van Houten, Catherine	346-50,

Van Houten, Catrientie	346-33,
Van Houten, Catrina	346-62, 346-98, 346-103,
Van Houten, Cornelius	346-59,
Van Houten, Cornelius R.	346-56,
Van Houten, Elsie A.	348-29,
Van Houten, Gerrebrant	346-57,
Van Houten, Gertrude	346-78, 348-11, 348-28, 348-29, 348-37,
Van Houten, Gertrude Ryerson	348-29,
Van Houten, Hannah	346-17, 346-33, 346-102,
Van Houten, Hellemag	346-75, 346-98, 346-102, 346-103,
Van Houten, Hillenog	346-33, 346-50,
Van Houten, Jacob	346-40, 348-29,
Van Houten, Jacob G.	348-29,
Van Houten, Jacob Roelef	346-11,
Van Houten, James	346-33, 346-50, 348-96,
Van Houten, John	346-17, 346-33, 346-75, 349,
Van Houten, Lourens	346-40,
Van Houten, Margaret	346-2,
Van Houten, Maria	348-21, 348-30,
Van Houten, Marritje	346-22,
Van Houten, Martin	346-73,
Van Houten, Pieter	346-40,
Van Houten, Ryer	346-73,
Van Iderstine, Leah	346-22,
Van Imburg Family.	346-72, 346-104,
Van Imburg, also see Van Emburg.	
Van Imburg, Abram	346-80,
Van Imburg, Annatie	346-80,
Van Imburg, Dr.	346-104,
Van Imburg, Johannis	346-33, 346-85, 346-86, 346-98, 346-102,
Van Imburg, Rachel	346-102,
Van Laer, including Lear, Van Laren, Van Loar.	
Van Laer, Aaltje	346-20, 346-24, 346-25, 346-28, 346-30, 346-32,
	346-33, 346-34, 346-40, 346-45, 346-58, 346-72, 346-75, 346-76, 346-77, 346-79,
	346-80, 346-82, 346-85, 346-90, 346-93, 346-102, 348-29,
Van Laer, Abraham	346-33,
Van Laer, Adrian	346-24, 346-33, 346-79, 346-99,
Van Laer, Adrian Gerritzen	346-33,
Van Laer, Aeltie	346-33, 346-35, 346-36, 346-37, 346-64, 346-87,
	346-98, 346-99, 346-104,
Van Laer, Arie	346-102,

Van Laer, Garret	346-33,
Van Laer, Sarah	346-33,
Van Lear, Major	347-18,
Van Ness, Ephriam	346-20, 346-25, 346-76,
Van Orden, including Van Norden, Van Order.	
Van Orden, Abeltia Slot	346-69,
Van Orden, Abraham	346-69,
Van Orden, Adam	346-59,
Van Orden, Andries	346-98, 346-102, 346-103,
Van Orden, Benjamin	346-49,
Van Orden, Catherine	346-34, 346-68, 348-29, 348-37,
Van Orden, Catherine Jane	346-21,
Van Orden, Elizabeth	346-24, 346-33, 346-77, 346-102,
Van Orden, Jacobus	346-102,
Van Orden, Jannetje	346-24, 346-28, 346-32, 346-33, 346-45, 346-47,
	346-90, 346-98, 346-102, 346-103, 346-104,
Van Orden, Janse	346-24,
Van Orden, Marya	348-21,
Van Pelt, Catelintje	346-24,
Van Pelt, Tunis	348-19,
Van Pelt, Wouter Tunis Lauen	346-41,
Van Riper, including Van Rypen, Van Ryper.	
Van Riper, Captain Abraham	346-36,
Van Riper, Ann V.	348-29,
Van Riper, Catherine	348-28,
Van Riper, Catherine Sophie	348-29,
Van Riper, Dirck	346-33, 346-50,
Van Riper, Elisabeth	346-33, 346-50,
Van Riper, Frederick	346-84,
Van Riper, Isaac	346-56,
Van Riper, Sadie	348-65,
Van Riper, Sally	346-36,
Van Riper, Thomas	346-64,
Van Saun, also see Van Zaun.	
Van Saun, Agnes	346-69,
Van Saun, Cornelius	346-90,
Van Saun, Emma	346-90,
Van Saun, Epke	346-69, 346-77, 346-98, 346-102,
Van Saun, Isaac	346-69, 346-77, 346-80, 346-98,
Van Saun, Isack	346-40, 346-102,

Van Saun, Jacob	346-40, 346-69, 346-77, 346-98,
Van Saun, Jacob, Jr.	346-69, 346-77,
Van Saun, Jannetje	346-40, 346-69, 346-98,
Van Saun, John	346-69, 346-90,
Van Saun, Lydia	346-40, 346-69,
Van Saun, Rachel	346-102,
Van Schaick, Colonel Goose	347-260, 347-261,
Van Schyer, Jannetje	346-80,
Van Sciven, including Van Schyve, Van Schyven, Van Scriven.	
Van Sciven, Jannetie	346-102,
Van Sciven, John	348-11,
Van Sciven, Daniel	348-25, 348-48, 348-94, 348-96,
Van Seyl, Dirk	346-64,
Van Seyl, Marytje	346-98, 346-103,
Van Sicklen, including Van Siegelan, Van Siggelen.	
Van Sicklen, Cornelia	346-59, 346-69,
Van Sicklen, Eva	346-84, 346-86,
Van Sicklen, Fernando	346-69,
Van Sys, Hyltje	346-80,
Van Valen, including Ververlen.	
Van Valen, Abraham	348-48,
Van Valen, Andrew	348-34,
Van Valen, Barney	348-34,
Van Valen, Bernardus	348-34,
Van Valen, Caroline	348-34,
Van Valen, Cornelius	346-69, 348-25, 348-30, 348-34, 348-48,
Van Valen, Eliza	348-34,
Van Valen, Elizabeth	348-48,
Van Valen, Isaac	348-34,
Van Valen, James	348-34,
Van Valen, James M.	348-34,
Van Valen, Jane	348-34,
Van Valen, Samuel	348-96,
Van Valen, Sarah	348-34,
Van Valen, Sarah A.	348-34,
Van Vart, Joseph	349,
Van Vie, see Verway.	

Van Voorhesen, Aaltje	346-40,
Van Voorhesen, Abraham	346-40,
Van Voorhesen, Annatje	346-40,
Van Voorhesen, Albert	346-40,
Van Voorhesen, Elisabeth	346-40,
Van Voorhesen, Femmetje	346-86,
Van Voorhesen, Hendrick	346-40,
Van Voorhesen, Jacobus	346-40,
Van Voorhesen, Lucas	346-40, 346-50,
Van Voorhesen, Tyna	346-80,

Van Voorhis, also see Voorhis.

Van Voorhis, including Van Voorheese.

Van Voorhis, Aaltje	346-32, 346-51, 346-98,
Van Voorhis, Abigail	346-77, 346-98, 346-103,
Van Voorhis, Abraham	346-98,
Van Voorhis, Adam	346-102,
Van Voorhis, Aeltie	346-40,
Van Voorhis, Albert	346-32, 346-40, 346-51, 346-71, 346-77, 346-98,
346-103,	
Van Voorhis, Albert S.	346-24,
Van Voorhis, Albert Stephense	346-77,
Van Voorhis, Albert Stevens	346-33,
Van Voorhis, Annatie	346-40, 346-98,
Van Voorhis, Annetje	346-71, 346-103,
Van Voorhis, Catryntje	346-102,
Van Voorhis, Cornelia	346-77,
Van Voorhis, David	346-32, 346-40, 346-51, 346-98, 346-102,
Van Voorhis, Elena	346-33, 346-76, 346-98,
Van Voorhis, Elena Magdalena	346-25,
Van Voorhis, Elenor	346-24,
Van Voorhis, Elizabeth	346-40, 348-52,
Van Voorhis, Femmentje	346-59, 346-84, 346-88,
Van Voorhis, Gerrit	346-89, 346-99,
Van Voorhis, Hendrick	346-71,
Van Voorhis, Isaac	346-29, 346-40, 346-71, 346-77,
Van Voorhis, Jacob	346-32, 346-103,
Van Voorhis, Jacobus	346-32, 346-33, 346-40, 346-50, 346-51, 346-64,
346-73, 346-77, 346-79, 346-98,	346-102, 346-103, 346-104,
Van Voorhis, Jacobus A.	346-33, 346-76, 346-84,
Van Voorhis, Jan	346-24, 346-77, 346-102,
Van Voorhis, Jan Albertse	346-24, 346-33, 346-77,
Van Voorhis, Jannetje	346-33, 346-71, 346-77, 346-82, 346-84, 346-98,
346-103, 346-104, 348-29,	
Van Voorhis, Jannetje A.	346-24,

Van Voorhis, Jannetje Albertse	346-32, 346-64, 346-72, 346-77, 346-85, 346-98,
346-103,	
Van Voorhis, John A.	346-68, 346-73,
Van Voorhis, Leah	346-102,
Van Voorhis, Lena	346-24, 346-32, 346-33, 346-40, 346-50, 346-51,
346-98, 346-103, 346-104,	
Van Voorhis, Lukas	346-24, 346-29, 346-77, 346-98, 346-103,
Van Voorhis, Magdalena	346-24, 346-76,
Van Voorhis, Margrieta	346-98,
Van Voorhis, Margrietjen	346-32, 346-40, 346-51, 346-77, 346-98, 346-102,
346-103,	
Van Voorhis, Margrietjen Albertse	346-77,
Van Voorhis, Nicase	346-71,
Van Voorhis, Osseltje	346-90,
Van Voorhis, Captain Peter	346-83,
Van Voorhis, Rachel	346-22, 346-32, 346-39, 346-40, 346-51, 346-71,
346-72, 346-77, 346-82, 346-98,	346-99, 346-102, 346-103, 346-104, 348-29,
Van Voorhis, Rachel A.	346-24,
Van Voorhis, Rachel Albertse	346-33, 346-64,
Van Voorhis, Steven	346-77,
Van Voorhis, Stintie	346-77,
Van Voorhis, Storm	346-77,
Van Voorhis, Timmeltje	346-86,
Van Voorhis, Tyne	346-102,
Van Voorhis, Willem	346-77, 346-98, 346-102, 346-103,
Van Voorhis, Willem Albertse	346-77,
Van Voorhis, Willemtie	346-77,
Van Voorhis, Wyberich	346-77,
 Van Vredenburg, Willem	 346-102,
 Van Wagoner, Jacob	 348-41,
Van Wagoner, John	346-24,
Van Wagoner, Sarah	348-41,
 Van Weert, Marytje	 346-102,
 Van Winkle, including Van Winkel.	
Van Winkle, Antie	346-22, 346-78, 346-80, 346-102, 348-29,
Van Winkle, Claartje	346-102,
Van Winkle, Fytje	346-28, 346-45, 346-84, 346-98, 346-103, 346-104,
Van Winkle, Jannetje	346-103,
Van Winkle, Joseph	346-56,
Van Winkle, Rachel	346-29, 346-32, 346-45, 346-84, 346-98, 346-103,
346-104,	
Van Winkle, Sophia	346-12, 346-45,

Van Winkle, Stytien Sophia	346-98,
Van Zandt, H.	348-65,
Van Zandt, Newton	348-65,
Van Zandt, Sophie	348-65,
Van Zaun, also see Van Saun.	
Van Zaun, Epke	346-40,
Van Zaun, Grietje	346-40,
Van Zaun, John	346-56,
Van Zaun, Rachel	346-40,
Van Zile, Egbert	346-20,
Van Zile, Sarah	346-20,
Varick, including Varrick.	
Varick, Abraham	346-81, 348-19, 348-32, 348-33, 348-45, 348-61,
348-91,	
Varick, Abraham, Jr.	348-62,
Varick, Ann	348-33,
Varick, Jane	348-33, 348-45,
Varick, Jannetje	346-98,
Varick, John	348-45, 348-91,
Varick, Dr. John	348-19, 348-33,
Varick, John Vredenburg	348-19,
Varick, Maria	348-19, 348-33,
Varick, Polly	348-22, 348-32, 348-61,
Varick, Richard	348-18, 348-19, 348-20, 348-32, 348-33, 348-45,
348-61, 348-91,	
Varick, Sarah	346-86, 346-98, 348-33,
Varrazano, Giovanni de	348-94,
Verdon, Magdalena Jacobs	346-32,
Vereecken, Bauduyn	346-99,
Vergennes, Count de	347-113,
Vermilye, Isaac	346-50,
Vermilye, Rachel	346-50,
Verplancks Point, N.Y.	347-15, 347-31, 347-196, 347-211, 347-212, 347-268,
Ver Planck, including Ver Plancke.	
Ver Planck, Abigail	346-24, 346-33,

Ver Planck, Abraham Isaacson	346-33, 346-102,
Ver Planck, Abram Isaacs	346-24, 346-79,
Ver Planck, Galeyn	346-99,
Ver Planck, Guilian	346-33, 346-99,
Ver Planck, Geleyn	346-24, 346-102,
Ver Planck, Hillegond	346-24, 346-28, 346-33, 346-34, 346-43, 346-45,
	346-64, 346-72, 346-75, 346-79, 346-85, 346-87, 346-90, 346-98, 346-99, 346-102,
	346-104,
Ver Planck, Julian	346-99,
Vervalen, Daniel	348-79,
Vervalen, Eliza	348-92,
Vervalen, Joseph	348-92,
Verveney, Abraham	348-2,
Verwey, including Ver Way, Verway.	
Verwey, Annatie	346-32, 346-40, 346-50, 346-51, 346-98, 346-102,
	346-104,
Verwey, Antie	346-98, 346-102,
Verwey, Captain	346-24,
Verwey, Catherina	346-40, 346-50, 346-98,
Verwey, Catrina	346-50, 346-85,
Verwey, Corneliesse	346-33,
Verwey, Cornelius	346-24, 346-32, 346-40, 346-50, 346-51, 346-72,
	346-98, 346-104,
Verwey, David	346-32, 346-40, 346-50, 346-51, 346-98, 346-104,
Verwey, Elizabeth	346-24, 346-32, 346-40, 346-50, 346-51, 346-85,
	346-98, 346-102, 346-104,
Verwey, Elizabeth Frances	346-24,
Verwey, Geertie	346-32, 346-40, 346-50, 346-51, 346-98, 346-104,
Verwey, Hendricktie	346-32, 346-40, 346-50, 346-51, 346-85, 346-98,
	346-102, 346-104,
Verway, Hinderkjen	346-104,
Verwey, Jacobus	346-32, 346-40, 346-51, 346-98, 346-102, 346-104,
Verwey, Jan	346-40, 346-50, 346-85, 346-98, 346-102,
Verwey, Jans Cornelius	346-32, 346-33, 346-50, 346-51, 346-75, 346-98,
	346-104,
Verwey, John	346-79,
Verwey, John Cornelius	346-24, 346-64,
Verwey, Lourens	346-24, 346-33, 346-102,
Verwey, Lourenz	346-24,
Verwey, Louwrens	346-32, 346-40, 346-50, 346-51, 346-98, 346-104,
Verway, Petrus	346-102,
Verwey, Vrouwtie	346-98,

Viele, Kathlyne K.	346-71,
Vigne, Guleyn	346-33,
Vigne, Jan	346-33, 346-99,
Vigne, Maria	346-24, 346-33,
Village Library Company, The, of Farmington, Connecticut.	348-76,
Villiers, Lysbet de	348-29,
Vincent, R. B.	348-66,
Virginia Regiment.	347-276,
Visue, including Visme.	
Visue, Anna D.	346-24, 346-58, 346-76,
Volker, Niclaes	346-32, 346-98, 346-104,
Volkertsen, Johannes	346-31,
Von Stueben House.	346-63,
Von Steuben, also see Steuben.	
Von Stueben, Major General Baron	347-33, 347-168,
Vonk, Elisabeth	346-80, 346-102,
Voonch, Catrina	346-86,
Voorhesen, see Van Voorhesen.	
Voorhis, also see Van Voorhis.	
Voorhis, including Vorhees.	
Voorhis, Albert	346-40, 346-80, 346-102, 346-104,
Voorhis, Albert Stephense	346-28,
Voorhis, Annatie	346-40,
Voorhis, Antje	346-71,
Voorhis, Catharina	346-102,
Voorhis, Cathrine	346-80,
Voorhis, David	346-69, 346-102,
Voorhis, Eliza	348-41,
Voorhis, Elizabeth	346-102,
Voorhis, Elmira	348-29,
Voorhis, Emma	348-37,

Voorhis, Emma J.	348-28,
Voorhis, Fred L.	348-50,
Voorhis, Gilbert Banta	346-69,
Voorhis, Grietie	346-40, 346-102,
Voorhis, Hannah	348-41, 348-50,
Voorhis, Hendrick	346-40, 346-80, 346-102,
Voorhis, Huyler	348-41,
Voorhis, Isaac	346-69,
Voorhis, Jacobus Albertson	346-30,
Voorhis, Jannetje	346-40,
Voorhis, Jannetje Albertus	346-30,
Voorhis, Johannis	346-102,
Voorhis, John	346-69,
Voorhis, John H.	346-69,
Voorhis, John Lucas	346-69,
Voorhis, Lena	346-50,
Voorhis, Lukas	346-40, 346-80, 346-102,
Voorhis, Lukas J.	346-69,
Voorhis, Margaret	346-69,
Voorhis, Maria	346-69,
Voorhis, Nicase	346-29, 346-40, 346-84,
Voorhis, Nicholas	348-41,
Voorhis, Nicholas V.	348-50,
Voorhis, Rachel Albertse	346-28, 346-30,
Voorhis, Tryntie	346-80, 346-102,
Vos, Lady Barbara	346-99,
Vos, Lieven	346-99,
Vose, Lieutenant Colonel Elijah	347-29, 347-31,
Voss, Bernard J., M.D.	348-10,
Voss, Maria	346-33,
Vredenburgh, John	348-33,
Vredenburgh, William Isaacszen	346-33,
Vreeland, _____	346-69,
Vreeland, Abraham	346-40, 346-45, 346-98,
Vreeland, Annatje	346-24, 346-40, 346-50, 346-98, 346-103,
Vreeland, Antje	346-22, 346-88,
Vreeland, Cornelius V. H.	346-77, 346-102,
Vreeland, Effie	346-40, 346-98,
Vreeland, Ellen	346-98,
Vreeland, Enoch J.	346-102,
Vreeland, Esther	346-73,

Vreeland, Johannes	346-40,
Vreeland, John	346-40, 346-98,
Vreeland, Margaret	346-36,
Vreeland, Pieter	346-98,
Vreeland, Wessel	346-24,
Vrellick, see Froeligh.	
Vroom, Peter Cornelius	346-97,
Vroom, Pieter Corsz.	346-61,
Vroom, Dr. W. H.	346-20,
W.	
Wade, Colonel	347-193,
Wade, Jacob	346-56, 346-57,
Wade, Nehemiah	346-56, 349,
Wadsworth's Brigade.	348-90,
Wadsworth, Elizabeth	348-7,
Wadsworth, Colonel Jeremiah	347-188, 347-189,
Wadsworth, Joseph	348-24, 348-42,
Wadsworth, Captain Joseph	348-7, 348-24, 348-25, 348-76,
Wadsworth, Mary	348-42,
Wadsworth, William	348-7,
Wagemen, Henry B.	349,
Waglum, Captain John	346-83,
Waighe, Silas, Jr.	349,
Wait, Major	347-31,
Wait, Major Jason	347-29,
Waite, Catherine	348-41,
Waite, Frances H.	348-41,
Walbridge, Major Amos	347-25, 347-31,
Waldron, Adolph	346-49,
Waldron, Johannes	346-33,
Waldron, Peter	346-24, 346-33, 346-79, 346-102,
Walingse, Isaac	346-28,

Waller, Robert A.	346-67,
Walter, J.	346-33,
Walters, also see Kierson.	
Walters, including Wouten, Wolters.	
Walters, Kier	346-75, 346-79, 346-86, 346-102, 346-104,
Walton House.	346-67,
Wannamaker, including Wanmaker.	
Wannamaker, Abraham	349,
Wannamaker, Catherine	349,
Wannamaker, Cornelius	349,
Wannamaker, Henry	349,
Wannamaker, Jane Maria	346-20, 346-76,
Wannamaker, John	349,
Wannamaker, Margaret	349,
Wannamaker, Mariah	349,
Wannamaker, Rachel	349,
Wannamaker, Richard	349,
War of 1812.	348-66,
War of the Rebellion.	347-263,
War of the Revolution.	347-263,
Ward, Abitha	348-58,
Ward, Bethuel	348-58,
Ward, Caleb	348-58,
Ward, Charles V.	348-58,
Ward, Cornelius	348-58, 348-59,
Ward, Rev. Henry	348-25,
Ward, Isaac	348-58,
Ward, Jacob	348-58, 348-59, 348-62, 348-88,
Ward, Jacob C.	348-58,
Ward, John	348-59,
Ward, Jonah	348-59,
Ward, Jonathan	348-58, 348-59,
Ward, Joseph Farrant	348-58,
Ward, Josiah	348-58,
Ward, Jothan	348-58,
Ward, Lawrence	348-58, 348-59,
Ward, Linus	348-58,
Ward, Lucy	348-22, 348-59, 348-61, 348-88,
Ward, Mary	348-59,
Ward, Mary C.	348-59,

Ward, Nathaniel	348-58,
Ward, Captain Peter	348-96,
Ward, Samuel	348-58, 348-59,
Ward, Smith	348-58,
Ward, Stephen	348-58, 348-59,
Ward, Thomas	349,
Warner, A. H.	348-43,
Warner, Rev. A. H.	348-18,
Warner, Matthew	346-24,
Warner, P. R.	346-102,
Warriner, Perlin	348-36,
Warwick, R.I.	347-234,
Washburn, Amanda	348-21, 348-66,
Washington, City of	347-277,
Washington, Equestrian Statue of	346-67,
Washington, Map of, 1778-9.	346-99,
Washington, General	347-30, 347-31, 347-66, 347-67, 347-68, 347-69, 347-71, 347-75, 347-76, 347-77, 347-78, 347-79, 347-93, 347-94, 347-96, 347-98, 347-102, 347-103, 347-105, 347-109, 347-111, 347-113, 347-114, 347-115, 347-117, 347-119, 347-120, 347-121, 347-123, 347-124, 347-125, 347-130, 347-131, 347-132, 347-133, 347-134, 347-138, 347-142, 347-146, 347-149, 347-151, 347-155, 347-165, 347-167, 347-169, 347-170, 347-171, 347-175, 347-177, 347-178, 347-181, 347-182, 347-183, 347-184, 347-185, 347-186, 347-187, 347-188, 347-189, 347-190, 347-191, 347-192, 347-193, 347-195, 347-196, 347-198, 347-199, 347-200, 347-202, 347-203, 347-206, 347-208, 347-209, 347-210, 347-212, 347-213, 347-214, 347-215, 347-217, 347-219, 347-221, 347-222, 347-223, 347-224, 347-225, 347-226, 347-227, 347-228, 347-230, 347-256, 347-262, 347-264, 347-267, 347-268, 347-269, 347-270, 347-272, 347-276, 348-20, 348-94, 348-96,
Washington, Mr.	347-136, 347-144, 347-166,
Waterbury, Lydia	348-44,
Waterloo.	346-87,
Wayne, Anthony	347-199,
Wayne, Brigadier General Anthony	346-102, 347-31, 347-146, 347-200, 347-201, 347-203, 347-227, 347-228, 347-244,
Wayne, Mr.	347-144,
Waynesborough, Penn.	347-244,

Wearer, Jacobus	346-20,
Weathercott, Christine	348-24,
Webbs (Major) Continental Brigade.	347-30,
Webbs Continental Regiment.	347-20, 347-40,
Webbs Redoubt, N.Y.	347-15, 347-31, 347-37, 347-196,
Webb, Colonel	347-112,
Webb, Elizabeth	348-12, 348-17, 348-24, 348-86,
Webb, Ezekiel	346-24, 346-73,
Webb, Henry	348-24,
Webster, Daniel	346-67,
Wede, Israel	347-31,
Weekly Mercury.	347-153, 347-175, 347-183, 347-202,
Weidman, Adjutant John	347-18, 347-41, 347-54,
Weisels, Joseph	347-31,
Weiss, Ethyl R.	348-28,
Weiss, William J.	348-28,
Weissenfels, Lieutenant Colonel Frederick	347-24, 347-31,
Wekey Hill, N.Y. (near West Point).	347-15, 347-31,
Welch, Abigail	348-36,
Welch, James	347-31,
Weller, Rachel	348-19,
Weller, Dr. Theodore	348-19, 348-33,
Welles, Governor	348-25,
Welles, Hannah	348-7,
Welles, Mary	348-7, 348-42,
Welles, Sally	346-77,
Welles, Thomas	348-7, 348-25, 348-42, 348-76,
Wellims, Palli	346-102,
Welling, John C.	346-67,

Wells, L. D.	348-38,
Wells, Thomas	348-24,
Welsch, Lieutenant Richard	347-27, 347-31,
Weltner, Lieutenant Colonel Ludowick	347-30,
Welyems, John	346-102,
Werncters, Marytie	346-33,
Wesselpuinick, also see Wiggelpenning.	
Wesselpuinick, Jillitje Reyniers	346-28, 346-77,
Wessels, Dirk	346-50,
Wessels, Henrica	346-24, 346-33,
Wessels, Leah	348-29,
West, Dr.	347-112,
Westchester.	347-163,
West India Company.	346-33,
West India Company Garden.	346-102,
West India Ship "Fox."	346-102,
West Indies.	347-177, 347-191, 347-221, 347-270,
West Moreland County, Penn.	347-236, 347-276,
West Point, N.Y.	347-15, 347-31, 347-37, 347-46, 347-65, 347-72, 347-78, 347-88, 347-103, 347-124, 347-125, 347-126, 347-127, 347-131, 347-151, 347-192, 347-194, 347-195, 347-196, 347-198, 347-199, 347-200, 347-201, 347-217, 347-222, 347-232, 347-268, 347-269, 347-270,
Western Battalion.	347-12,
Westervelt Family.	346-72, 346-104,
Westervelt, Abraham	346-24, 346-33, 346-40, 346-58, 346-76, 348-96,
Westervelt, Abram	346-24, 346-77,
Westervelt, Aeltie	346-40,
Westervelt, Agnes	346-69,
Westervelt, Albert	346-40, 346-98, 348-5, 348-60,
Westervelt, Albert R.	346-24, 346-58, 346-76,
Westervelt, Angenatje	346-24, 346-33,
Westervelt, Ann	346-24, 346-58, 346-76,

Westervelt, Antjen	346-98,
Westervelt, Annatje	346-24, 346-33, 346-34, 346-80, 346-99, 346-102,
Westervelt, Augenietje	346-30, 346-59, 346-84, 346-86, 346-88, 346-97,
346-98, 346-102,	
Westervelt, Benjamin	346-45, 346-102, 348-30, 348-52, 348-94,
Westervelt, Benjamin P.	348-11,
Westervelt, Bridget	346-102,
Westervelt, C. Z.	346-102,
Westervelt, Casparus	346-40, 346-98, 349,
Westervelt, Casparus W.	346-24,
Westervelt, Casper	346-69,
Westervelt, Charity	346-77, 346-102,
Westervelt, Charles H.	346-24,
Westervelt, Christian Z.	346-24, 346-77,
Westervelt, Cornelia	346-40, 346-84, 346-86, 346-98, 346-103,
Westervelt, Cornelius	346-86, 348-48,
Westervelt, Cornelius P.	348-96,
Westervelt, Deborah	348-18, 348-25, 348-43, 348-48, 348-87,
Westervelt, Dirk	346-40, 346-98,
Westervelt, Dirktie	346-40,
Westervelt, Dower	346-40, 346-77,
Westervelt, Efyne	346-40,
Westervelt, Eliza	346-77,
Westervelt, Elizabeth	346-34, 346-64, 346-68, 348-5, 348-11, 348-28,
348-29, 348-37, 348-60,	
Westervelt, Frances A.	346-99,
Westervelt, Geertje	346-65,
Westervelt, Geesie	346-86,
Westervelt, Gerrid	346-80,
Westervelt, Gertruy	346-40,
Westervelt, Henry	348-34,
Westervelt, Hillegout	346-84,
Westervelt, Jacob	346-67, 346-69,
Westervelt, Jacobus	346-40,
Westervelt, James D.	348-79,
Westervelt, James J.	348-79,
Westervelt, Jan	346-86,
Westervelt, Jannetje	346-98, 346-102, 346-103,
Westervelt, Joannes	346-98, 346-102,
Westervelt, Johannes	346-40, 346-80,
Westervelt, Johannes Roelofse	348-52,
Westervelt, John	346-40, 346-98, 346-102, 348-5, 348-60,
Westervelt, John A.	346-40, 348-91,
Westervelt, John B.	346-77,
Westervelt, John C.	346-75,
Westervelt, John P. B.	348-52,

Westervelt, John R.	346-29,
Westervelt, Jurian	346-64, 346-77, 346-84, 346-86, 346-98, 346-103,
Westervelt, Lubbert	348-52,
Westervelt, Magdalena	346-80, 346-102,
Westervelt, Margaret	348-11, 348-35,
Westervelt, Margrietie	346-98,
Westervelt, Maria	346-65, 346-83,
Westervelt, Maria Lubbertse	346-69,
Westervelt, Maritje	346-98,
Westervelt, Marytje	346-80, 346-98, 346-102, 346-103,
Westervelt, Matilda	346-102,
Westervelt, Mrs.	346-35,
Westervelt, Peter	348-52,
Westervelt, Peter A.	346-24, 346-58, 346-76, 346-84,
Westervelt, Peter D.	348-96,
Westervelt, Petrus	346-102, 348-52,
Westervelt, Roelof	346-24, 346-28, 346-32, 346-33, 346-34, 346-40,
	346-45, 346-90, 346-98, 346-102, 346-103, 346-104, 348-52,
Westervelt, Stephen	346-33, 346-40, 346-80, 346-98,
Westervelt, Steven	346-28, 346-32, 346-34, 346-45, 346-77, 346-84,
	346-98, 346-104,
Westervelt, Wintie	346-40, 346-98,
 Weston, John C.	 346-77,
 Wethersfield.	 348-86,
Wethersfield, Stiles	348-24,
 Wharton, Richard	 348-76,
 Whippany, N.J.	 347-78,
 White, Ann	 348-18, 348-26, 348-31, 348-43, 348-62, 348-63,
	348-68, 348-87,
White, Lieutenant Colonel Anthony	347-101,
White, Caleb Moses	348-62,
White, Frances Bloomfield	348-59, 348-61,
White, Frances Moore	348-88,
White, John	348-22,
White, John H.	348-59, 348-61, 348-88,
White, Major	347-18,
White, Captain Moses	347-20, 347-30,
White, Selma	348-88,
White, Selma T.	348-18, 348-22, 348-23, 348-43, 348-59, 348-61,
	348-63,

Whitefield, George	348-29,
Whitetross, James	348-19,
Whiting, Lieutenant Colonel Daniel	347-29, 347-30,
Whiting, Lieutenant John	347-27, 347-30,
Whiting, Captain William	348-24,
Whitlock, Adjutant	347-41,
Whitlock, Adjutant Ephraim Lockhart	347-45,
Whitlock, Lieutenant Ephraim	347-24, 347-30,
Whitney's Point.	347-250,
Whitney, Henry	346-102,
Wickham, Mrs.	348-76,
Wickveldt, including Weckveldt, Weekfelt, Werkveldt, Wichnelt, Wickfelt, Wieckveldt, Wielveldt, Wleckveldt.	
Wickveldt, _____	348-29,
Wickveldt, Maria	346-24, 346-28, 346-32, 346-58, 346-64, 346-69, 346-72, 346-76, 346-77, 346-82, 346-90, 346-98, 346-102, 346-103, 346-104,
Wickveldt, Maritie	346-35, 346-103,
Wickveldt, Thomas	346-24, 346-98, 346-102, 346-103,
Wiggelpenning, also see Wesselpenning.	
Wiggelpenning, Tjelletje	346-30,
Wiley, Major John	347-27, 347-30,
Willemse, Barentje	346-30,
Willemsen, Elias	346-98, 346-102, 346-103,
Willemsen, Jan	346-33, 346-50,
Willemsz, Marcus	346-33,
Willet, Lieutenant Colonel Marinus	347-24, 347-30
Willet, Mary	348-7, 348-24,
William III, Lord	346-64,
William IV.	347-4,
William Prince of Orange.	346-67,

Williams, Elias	346-44, 346-64, 346-73,
Williams, Hetty	346-45,
Williams, Jane	346-69,
Williams, John	346-24,
Williams, Mr.	348-76,
Williams, Samuel	346-33, 346-79,
Williamson, George	348-29,
Willocks & Johnson.	346-64, 346-75,
Willocks, George 346-104,	346-20, 346-33, 346-44, 346-68, 346-72, 346-73,
Willoughby, Ursal	348-15,
Wills, Thomas	346-73,
Willy, Samuel	348-24,
Wilson, Albert	346-64,
Wilson, Andrew	349,
Wilson, Elizabeth	348-21,
Wilson, George	346-56,
Wilson, Peter	346-49, 346-64,
Winaert, Anna	346-24, 346-46, 346-50,
Winant, George	349,
Winbourne, Captain W. W.	348-13,
Winds, Colonel William	347-100,
Winds, Lieutenant Colonel William	347-100,
Wingert, Anna	346-33,
Winocksack (Sprout) Brook.	346-102,
Winslow, Major Nathaniel	347-27, 347-30, 347-141,
Winsor, Justin	348-76,
Winters, Mary Catherine	346-75,
Winthrop, Governor John	348-24, 348-27, 348-76,

Winthrop, Fitz-Kohn	348-76,
Winthrop, Wait.	348-76,
Wolcott, General Oliver	347-192,
Wolfkill, Ann Eliza	346-69,
Wood, John	349,
Woodbridge, Major Theodore	347-25, 347-30,
Woodert, Moltje	346-88,
Woolsey, James Lloyd	346-102,
Worder, including Woeder.	
Worder, Elisabeth	346-53, 346-61,
Worder, Lysbet	346-97,
World's Columbian Exposition.	346-67,
Wortendyke, Cornelius	346-69,
Wortendyke, John H.	346-77,
Wyckoff Reformed Church.	346-75,
Wyckoff Reformed Church Cemetery.	346-75,
Wygant, Abigail	346-25, 346-76,
Wyllys Redoubt, N.Y.	347-15, 347-30, 347-37, 347-196,
Wyllys, John	347-30,
Wyllys, Major John P.	347-25,
Wyllys, Major John Plasgrave	347-20, 347-30,
Wyllys, Colonel Samuel	347-25, 347-30,
Wynkoop, Cornelius	346-24,
Wynockbuck Brook.	346-69,

X.

Y.

Yale.	347-252,
-------	----------

Yates, Governor	346-67,
Yeomans, Samuel	346-44, 346-104,
Yerkes, Margrietje	348-29,
Yeury, John V.	349,
Yeury, Mary V.	349,
Yorktown.	347-52,
Young, Hannah	346-84, 348-21,

Z.

Zabriskie Family.	346-72, 346-104,
Zabriskie, Abraham H.	346-69,
Zabriskie, Aeltje	346-65, 346-75,
Zabriskie, Albert	346-24, 346-32, 346-33, 346-40, 346-50, 346-96,
346-98, 346-104,	
Zabriskie, Albert C.	346-24,
Zabriskie, Annaetje	346-84, 346-98, 346-103,
Zabriskie, Jacob	346-76,
Zabriskie, Jacob J.	346-65,
Zabriskie, Albert S.	346-19,
Zabriskie, Catherine	346-102,
Zabriskie, Christian	346-24, 346-71, 346-86, 346-98,
Zabriskie, Dirk	346-98,
Zabriskie, Elizabeth	346-40, 346-50, 346-102,
Zabriskie, Garret	346-40, 348-50,
Zabriskie, Gerrid	346-50, 346-98,
Zabriskie, Hendrick	346-40, 346-98,
Zabriskie, Jacob	346-24, 346-32, 346-33, 346-62, 346-86, 346-98,
346-102, 346-104,	
Zabriskie, Jacob A.	346-77,
Zabriskie, Jacob H.	346-56,
Zabriskie, Jacob J.	346-65,
Zabriskie, Jacob N.	346-56,
Zabriskie, Jan	346-28, 346-32, 346-33, 346-40, 346-45, 346-50,
346-68, 346-84, 346-98, 346-103, 346-104,	
Zabriskie, Jane	348-34,
Zabriskie, Jannetjen	346-40, 346-98,
Zabriskie, John	346-24, 346-71, 346-98,
Zabriskie, John H.	346-69,
Zabriskie, Lavina	346-20, 346-25, 346-76,

Zabriskie, Lea A.	346-62, 348-29,
Zabriskie, Marytie	346-33, 346-50,
Zabriskie, Peter	346-100, 348-91,
Zabriskie, Rachel	346-24, 346-32, 346-33, 346-65, 346-76, 346-84,
346-98, 346-102,	
Zabriskie, Simon	346-19,
Zabriskie, Steven	346-98, 346-103,
Zabriskie, Widow	348-2,
Zabriskie, Wyntie	346-69,
Zenger, Peter	349,
Zie, also see See.	
Zie, Maritje	346-24,
Zie, Mary	346-24, 346-33, 346-79,
Ziggellensen, including Zaggehlen, Zikkelse.	
Ziggellensen, Aaltje	346-32, 346-104,
Zigellensen, Hendrick	346-32, 346-62, 346-64, 346-72, 346-98, 346-103,
346-104,	

N. B.

There are many variations to the spelling of Dutch names. The given name, the patronymic name, and the surname were subjected to these variations. Generally the changes were an alteration or substitution of vowels. This Index did not include every vowel spelling change.